TRIBUNAL OF INQUIRY INTO PROTECTED DISCLOSURES MADE UNDER

THE PROTECTED DISCLOSURES ACT 2014 AND CERTAIN OTHER

MATTERS FOLLOWING RESOLUTIONS PASSED BY DÁIL ÉIREANN AND

SEANAD ÉIREANN ON 16 FEBRUARY 2017

ESTABLISHED BY INSTRUMENT MADE BY THE MINISTER FOR JUSTICE

AND EQUALITY UNDER THE TRIBUNALS OF INQUIRY (EVIDENCE) ACT

1921, ON 17 FEBRUARY 2017, AS AMENDED ON 7 DECEMBER 2018

CHAIRMAN OF DIVISION (P): MR. JUSTICE SEAN RYAN,

FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE COURT OF APPEAL

HEARING HELD IN DUBLIN CASTLE
ON TUESDAY, 14TH JUNE 2022 - DAY 186

186

Gwen Malone Stenography Services certify the following to be a verbatim transcript of their stenographic notes in the above-named action.

GWEN MALONE STENOGRAPHY SERVICES

APPEARANCES

SOLE MEMBER:

MR. JUSTICE SEAN RYAN, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE COURT OF

APPFAL

REGI STRAR: MR. PETER KAVANAGH

FOR THE TRIBUNAL:

MR. DIARMAID McGUINNESS SC MR. PATRICK MARRINAN SC MS. SINÉAD McGRATH BL

INSTRUCTED BY:

MS. CLARA WALSH SOLICITOR FOR THE TRIBUNAL

FOR SERGEANT PAUL BARRY: MR. SHANE COSTELLOE SC MR. DAVID PERRY BL MS. LYDIA DALY BL

INSTRUCTED BY:

MS. DEBORAH CODY MR. ADRIAN CAREY MICHAEL KELLEHER SOLICITORS

149 JAMES STREET

DUBLIN 8

FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF AN GARDA SÍOCHÁNA:

MR. SHANE MURPHY SC MR. MÍCHEÁL P O'HIGGINS SC MR. JOHN FITZGERALD SC MR. DONAL MCGUINNESS BL MS. SHELLEY HORAN BL MS. KATE EGAN BL

INSTRUCTED BY:

MS. MAIREAD BURKE MR. CORMAC FORRISTAL CHIEF STATE SOLICITOR'S OFFICE OSMOND HOUSE LITTLE SHIP STREET

DUBLIN 8

MR. MARK HARTY SC MR. JOHN FERRY BL FOR MICHAEL COMYNS:

INSTRUCTED BY:

MR. CARTHAGE CONLON O' MARA GERAGHTY McCOURT 51_NORTHUMBERLAND ROAD

DUBLIN 4

FOR FINTAN FANNING & ANTHONY O' SULLIVAN: MR. PAUL MCGARRY SC MR. PATRICK O'BRIEN BL

INSTRUCTED BY:

MR. ANDREW FREEMAN SEAN COSTELLO & COMPANY SOLICITORS HALIDAY HOUSE

32 ARRAN QUAY SMITHFIELD DUBLIN 7

MR. PAUL CARROLL SC MR. BREFFNI GORDON BL FOR JOHN QUILTER:

INSTRUCTED BY:

MR. ROBERT PURCELL ME HANAHOE SOLICITORS SUNLIGHT CHAMBERS 21 PARLIAMENT STREET DUBLIN 2

INDEX

WITNESS	PAGE
MS. CATHERINE KEHOE	
DIRECTLY-EXAMINED BY MS. MCGRATH	5
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. PERRY	67
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. O'HIGGINS	122
INSPECTOR ANTHONY O' SULLIVAN	
DIRECTLY-EXAMINED BY MS. MCGRATH	135

T		THE HEARING RESUMED, AS FOLLOWS, ON TUESDAY, 14TH JUNE	
2		<u>2022</u> :	
3			
4		MS. MCGRATH: Now, good morning, Chairman.	
5		CHAIRMAN: Good morning.	11:04
6		MS. MCGRATH: Chairman, the first witness this morning	
7		is retired Chief Superintendent Catherine Kehoe.	
8		CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much.	
9			
10		MS. CATHERINE KEHOE, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS	11:05
11		DIRECTLY-EXAMINED BY MS. McGRATH, AS FOLLOWS:	
12			
13		CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much. Sit down, chief	
14		superintendent. Thank you very much. Good morning.	
15		THE WITNESS: Good morning.	11:05
16	Q.	MS. McGRATH: Good morning, chief superintendent. And	
17		I think you have very kindly agreed that in ease of	
18		everyone we will refer to you as chief superintendent,	
19		is that okay?	
20			11:05
21		Now, Chairman, the chief superintendent's statement is	
22		at page 929 of the book and there's an additional	
23		statement at page 5667. Also, Chairman, just by way of	
24		housekeeping, on Day 181 of the hearings, you'll recall	
25		that counsel for Mr. Barry withdrew issues 6B to F in	11:05
26		respect of the chief superintendent, and the only issue	
27		remaining for us to interrogate this morning is issue	
28		6A.	
29			

Т			Chief superintendent, 6A on the issue paper is:	
2				
3			"Did Chief Superintendent Catherine Kehoe target or	
4			discredit Sergeant Barry as he alleges, A: By taking	
5			an inordinate time to complete her investigation."	11:06
6				
7			So, chief superintendent, that is effectively what we	
8			will be looking at this morning.	
9		Α.	Thank you, counsel.	
10	1	Q.	Now, I think in relation to you just outline there	11:06
11			at the start of your statement, and it's a very	
12			comprehensive statement that you provided to the	
13			tribunal, you say that you were in the force for 36	
14			years, is that right?	
15		Α.	That's correct.	11:06
16	2	Q.	And you tell us that you were allocated to Tipperary at	
17			the rank of chief superintendent on the 25th February	
18			2010, isn't that right?	
19		Α.	That's correct.	
20	3	Q.	And you say that you were at various ranks and	11:06
21			positions but you retired on the 4th May 2019, isn't	
22			that right?	
23		Α.	That's correct.	
24	4	Q.	Okay. Now, for our purposes, chief superintendent, I	
25			think we start the process really effectively where you	11:06
26			start it in your statement, on the 7th February 2013.	
27			And I think this was the day that you met with	
28			Assistant Commissioner Jack Nolan, isn't that right?	
29		Δ	That's correct	

5	Q.	now, you have a note of that meeting on the 7th	
		February and it's in your statement at CK1 and it's at	
		page 947. So if we can just open that note there at	
		947. Now, you say there, you spoke with assistant	
		commissioner this is your own note, isn't it?	11:07
	Α.	That's right.	
6	Q.	That's right. You spoke with Assistant Commissioner	
		Nolan, asked me to conduct investigation into alleged	
		bullying and harassment and sexual harassment complaint	
		under the policy. Complainant, Sergeant Paul Barry,	11:07
		Mitchelstown, complaint against his district officer,	
		Superintendent Michael Comyns, Fermoy. There's some	
		further details there. Just in relation to that, did	
		you know either of the parties	
	Α.	No.	11:07
7	Q.	in any capacity?	
	Α.	No, I did not.	
8	Q.	Okay. Skipping down to the next paragraph, you say	
		that you asked to be formally appointed and that your	
		terms of reference be clearly identified, isn't that	11:08
		right?	
	Α.	That's correct.	
9	Q.	You were told by the assistant commissioner that	
		Superintendent Lordan had already done probative	
		enquiries and we know at this stage that on the 21st	11:08
		November 2012 he took a very detailed statement from	
		Sergeant Barry at the time, isn't that right?	
	6	A. 6 Q. 7 Q. A. 8 Q.	February and it's in your statement at CK1 and it's at page 947. So if we can just open that note there at 947. Now, you say there, you spoke with assistant commissioner — this is your own note, isn't it? A. That's right. 6 Q. That's right. You spoke with Assistant Commissioner Nolan, asked me to conduct investigation into alleged bullying and harassment and sexual harassment complaint under the policy. Complainant, Sergeant Paul Barry, Mitchelstown, complaint against his district officer, Superintendent Michael Comyns, Fermoy. There's some further details there. Just in relation to that, did you know either of the parties — A. No. 7 Q. — in any capacity? A. No, I did not. 8 Q. Okay. Skipping down to the next paragraph, you say that you asked to be formally appointed and that your terms of reference be clearly identified, isn't that right? A. That's correct. 9 Q. You were told by the assistant commissioner that Superintendent Lordan had already done probative enquiries and we know at this stage that on the 21st November 2012 he took a very detailed statement from

That's correct.

28

29

Α.

10 Q.

Now you also note, finally, for a particular date, the

Т			assistant commissioner told you that he did not have	
2			time to fully investigate the case himself, is that	
3			right?	
4		Α.	That's correct.	
5	11	Q.	And is that really the essence of the conversation that	11:08
6			day? Is there anything further that you can assist in	
7			relation to that meeting with the assistant	
8			commissioner?	
9		Α.	No, that was the essence of the conversation on that	
10			day.	11:08
11	12	Q.	Okay. As you say there, you asked for your terms of	
12			reference to be clearly identified and that came in to	
13			you effectively on the 18th February 2013, isn't that	
14			right?	
15		Α.	That's correct.	11:09
16	13	Q.	Again, if we can just please open that up, at 949.	
17			This is the letter, well, we'll call it the appointment	
18			effectively you got in respect of the issue from the	
19			assistant commissioner, isn't that right?	
20		Α.	That's correct.	11:09
21	14	Q.	Now, this has already been opened, so we won't dwell	
22			too long on it. But you are told that by the assistant	
23			commissioner that he had been appointed on the 9th	
24			October 2012, would you have been aware that the	
25			complaint from Mr. Barry had come in on the 2nd October	11:09
26			2012 at that stage, originally?	
27		Α.	No, I wasn't aware until I got the papers exactly when	
28			Sergeant Barry made his initial complaint.	
29	15	Q.	Okay. He outlined then that he had appointed	

1			Superintendent Lordan. Going down again, just flicking	
2			through it, we see there, a couple of paragraphs down,	
3			Mr. Kavanagh, if you can just scroll slowly, that, as	
4			we say, Superintendent Lordan took Sergeant Barry's	
5			statement. You're also told that he had sought advices	11:10
6			on the 4th January in relation to the remit of the	
7			investigation, isn't that right?	
8		Α.	That's correct.	
9	16	Q.	And if we move on to the next page, this is where we	
10			just might stop for a moment at the first paragraph.	11:10
11			He also tells you that on the 4th January 2013, that he	
12			had asked Mr. Barry for an extension of time and	
13			Superintendent Comyns, isn't that right?	
14		Α.	That's correct.	
15	17	Q.	And he was looking for an extension of time to the 1st	11:10
16			March. We don't need to open it, that's at page 962 of	
17			the papers. And he tells you on the next paragraph:	
18				
19			"You will note from the file that Sergeant Barry has	
20			not agreed to this request."	11:10
21				
22			Isn't that right	
23		Α.	That's correct	
24	18	Q.	Now, if we can just open there, we will be coming back	
25			to this letter, but if we can just open by way of	11:10
26			context, you got some papers with this letter, isn't	
27			that right?	
28		Α.	Yes, I got a number of papers with it.	
29	19	Q.	Right. You got some e-mails and correspondence, is	

Τ			that right?	
2		Α.	That's correct.	
3	20	Q.	So, if we could just look at 957, please. Now, this	
4			was one of the e-mails that the assistant commissioner	
5			gave you. And you will see there on the $14/1/2013$ he	11:1
6			gives you the e-mail response from Mr. Barry in	
7			relation to the extension of time, isn't that right?	
8		Α.	That's right.	
9	21	Q.	And if we just go down to the bottom of that page,	
10			Mr. Barry is saying there, just there at that last	11:1
11			paragraph:	
12				
13			"I am aware that you have been appointed by assistant	
14			commissioner HRM as I received a letter from him dated	
15			9th October 2012, stating that he had forwarded my	11:1
16			correspondence to you. That was three months ago and	
17			it is almost two months since I made my statement to	
18			Superintendent Pat Lordan, therefore I do not agree to	
19			your proposed extension of time."	
20				11:1
21			If we can just keep going on to the next page. He	
22			says:	
23				
24			"I am currently on sick leave due to the unacceptable	
25			behaviour of Superintendent Michael Comyns and as such,	11:1
26			to agree to your proposed extension of time would mean	
27			that I am willing to agree to have my pay cult in half.	
28			I am under considerable stress at the moment due to	
29			this investigation and the fact that my illness has not	

1			been classified as work related. My ability to provide	
2			for my family has been limited with the loss of my	
3			allowances and now you want me to sanction having my	
4			pay cut in half." He says:	
5				11:12
6			"There is no reason given for seeking this delay but I	
7			assume it is the allegation of criminal behaviour by me	
8			against Superintendent Michael Comyns which is causing	
9			you to seek more time. This is unacceptable if this is	
10			so." He goes on to say:	11:12
11				
12			"I want this investigation to be done within the	
13			timeframe set out in the Garda policy."	
14				
15			And we will come to the policy separately. So, you get	11:12
16			this e-mail, isn't that right, from the assistant	
17			commissioner? And if you can also then look at a	
18			further e-mail that I believe you were provided, at	
19			954. Sorry, it's the next page, it's 955. So, two	
20			days later, Mr. Barry is writing to HRM in relation to	11:13
21			this extension of time. And if we just go midway	
22			through the paragraph, if can you see, chief	
23			superintendent, where I am starting "I am suffering	
24			severe anxiety" do you see that?	
25		Α.	Yes, I do.	11:13
26	22	Q.	He says: "I am suffering severe anxiety and stress due	
27			to this delay and as of today's date my illness has not	
28			been designated as work related. I face the prospect	
29			of having my pay reduced to half if this matter is not	

Τ			resolved by early February 2013. I feel I am being	
2			treated unfairly in this process and I am sending this	
3			e-mail as I contacted your office by phone yesterday."	
4				
5			He goes on to say the call had not been returned. So,	11:13
6			I think it is fair to say that the assistant	
7			commissioner put this on your table effectively. You	
8			knew at that stage that there was an issue with regard	
9			to an extension of time and you saw that the	
10			complainant effectively wasn't happy with what had	11:13
11			happened to date, is that right?	
12		Α.	That's correct.	
13	23	Q.	Okay. And if we go back then to your letter at 950,	
14			the letter that had been sent to you. So, we know	
15			there he's telling you about the extension of time,	11:14
16			he's telling you that it has been refused, he encloses	
17			the e-mails and then he appoints you, he appoints you	
18			to investigate Sergeant Barry's complaint under the	
19			Garda policy and procedures on harassment, sexual	
20			harassment and bullying, and any criminal offences	11:14
21			identified in Sergeant Barry's complaint, isn't that	
22			right?	
23		Α.	Correct.	
24	24	Q.	He goes on, if we are scrolling slowly down, and we	
25			stop there. You see the last paragraph:	11:14
26				
27			"Your attention is drawn to the provision of the Garda	
28			policy procedures on harassment, sexual harassment and	
29			bullying document and the timelines for the conduct of	

1			the investigation."	
2				
3			Now, would you have noted this at the time, that there	
4			was an issue with regard to time, that it was already	
5			outside the policy timeframe? Can you help the	11:14
6			Chairman? What was your view taken about this at the	
7			time, when you saw all of this?	
8		Α.	At the time I received it the clock was starting again,	
9			Mr. Chairman, because I was getting it as a fresh	
10			appointment. So I received the appointment on the 18th	11:15
11			February 2013. And I immediately was aware, as you	
12			correctly say, that Sergeant Barry was concerned for	
13			the fact that it hadn't been dealt with more swiftly at	
14			that time. So that formed my opinion to take the	
15			bullying and harassment aspect first.	11:15
16	25	Q.	Okay. And as you say, you saw the clock starting?	
17		Α.	Yes.	
18	26	Q.	And I think there's notes of a meeting you subsequently	
19			had, we will be seeing them later, where you saw the	
20			clock starting for you in any event?	11:15
21		Α.	Yes.	
22	27	Q.	On the 18th, is that right?	
23		Α.	That's correct.	
24	28	Q.	And 28 days running from the 18th?	
25		Α.	That's correct.	11:15
26	29	Q.	Okay. Again, we will come back to that, we will be	
27			looking at the policy shortly. But he continues there,	
28			if we go down a little bit more, he's looking for, he	
29			says, an expeditious investigation, isn't that right?	

1		エレーエリー	correct.
	Δ	Inat C	COPPET
_	Α.	IIIat 3	

2 30 Q. Now, he goes on then to appoint you under Regulation 14 of the Garda Síochána Discipline Regulations 2007,

11:16

- 4 isn't that right?
- 5 A. That's correct.
- 6 31 Q. Now, can I ask you in relation to this letter, 7 effectively it became three separate investigations 8 effectively, is that right?
- That's correct. When I received it, I was very 9 Α. conscious, as I said, in relation to the bullying and 10 11 · 16 11 harassment and the timeframe, 28-day timeframe, which 12 is a very ambitious timeframe to meet. And I also was 13 aware of item number 9 of Sergeant Barry's complaint of 14 the 21st November 2012, that he made a very serious 15 allegation against his senior officer, and then there 11:16 16 was a the discipline aspect of it. So you are correct 17 in saying, yes, I saw three component parts of an 18 investigation.
- 19 32 Q. Okay. As you say there, there were eight complaints
 20 which effectively fell under the policy and you saw the 11:16
 21 ninth complaint, that's where you saw coming under "any
 22 other criminal offence"?
- 23 A. Yes, indeed.
- 24 33 Q. Okay. Now, before we move on then, so we have your
 25 appointment and in fact attached to that letter, we've
 26 already seen it, at page 951, that was your appointment
 27 under Regulation 14, is that right, of the discipline
 28 regulations. Sorry, that is at 951. It's on the next
 29 page actually, if you just scroll down, Mr. Kavanagh,

1			keep going. And effectively you will see there:	
2				
3			"Details of the conduct alleged: Superintendent Comyns	
4			interfered with the investigation into alleged sexual	
5			abuse which was reported at Mitchelstown Garda station	11:17
6			on 2nd February 2012."	
7				
8			And it is signed on the 11th February 2013?	
9		Α.	That's correct.	
10	34	Q.	Okay. Now, you do make the point in your statement	11:17
11			that even though it's dated the 11th February, you saw	
12			yourself starting on the 18th, isn't that right?	
13		Α.	That's the date I received it.	
14	35	Q.	Okay. Now, if we can look briefly then at the policy	
15			document first and we take the B & H investigation	11:17
16			first. The policy document is in the papers,	
17			Mr. Kavanagh, at 3498. And effectively it's a very	
18			long document and I am going to cherry-pick to some	
19			extent, I just want to ask you about a couple of	
20			sections of it. If you look at 3506, and if you go	11:18
21			down to the last, the black box, it says:	
22				
23			"Instances of bullying and harassment and sexual	
24			harassment will be treated seriously and will be dealt	
25			with in accordance with disciplinary or criminal	11:18
26			procedures, where appropriate."	
27				
28			And I think that's what was happening in this	
29			situation is that right?	

1	Α.	That'	S	correct.

2 Okay. And if you go to 3519, and this is something 36 Q. 3 that I want to ask you about, because it's something 4 that Mr. Barry raises in the context of what he's 5 calling inordinate delay. If we are at 3519, under 11:18 6 paragraph 8.2, can I ask you to look at the second 7 black box there? It's not that one, Mr. Kavanagh, keep 8 going.

9

10

11

12

"Where a complaint amounts to a crime, the matter should be the subject of a criminal investigation.

This will take precedence over these procedures."

13

14

What is effectively intended by that?

- As it says there, that the criminal will take 15 Α. 11:19 16 precedent, and that's what I understood it to be. those circumstances, Chairman, I appointed an officer 17 18 to run a parallel investigation at the time of the 19 appointment to my bullying and harassment. I was 20 acutely aware that criminal would take precedent over 11:19 the bullying and harassment and I saw number 9, as I 21 22 correctly identified, was the criminal aspect of it and 23 I appointed a detective inspector to commence the 24 enquiries into the criminal matters while I dealt with 25 the bullying and harassment matters. 11 . 20
- 26 37 Q. It is one of Mr. Barry's complaints in the context of 27 inordinate delay, that the criminal should have started 28 first effectively?
- A. He was appointed at the same time as I appointed

J			members to the bullying and narassment, both of them	
2	20	•	commenced at the same time.	
3	38	Q.	Okay. If I can ask you then to move on to 3523. The	
4			Chairman will have seen this before in other modules,	
5			it's in relation to the timeframes for these bullying	11:20
6			and harassment investigations, and if you look at the	
7			paragraph there "suitable investigator will be chosen",	
8			and in particular it says, midday down:	
9				
10			"The investigation should be conducted thoroughly,	11:21
11			objectively, with sensitivity, utmost confidentiality	
12			and with due respect for the rights of both the	
13			complainant and the person complained of."	
14				
15			It says:	11:21
16				
17			"The investigator will report their findings within 28	
18			days of the complaint being received at the divisional	
19			office."	
20				11:21
21			And I suppose that's just what I wanted to ask you	
22			about, just in the context of what you said you saw	
23			your clock starting when you were appointed, but the	
24			policy may suggest or could plainly suggest there that	
25			it's when the complaint is received?	44.04
26		٨		11:21
	20	Α.	I received the complaint on the 18th February 2013.	
27	39	Q.	Okay. So that's how you read the obligation there?	
28		Α.	Yes.	
29	40	Q.	As opposed to running from the 2nd October 2012?	

Т		Α.	I had no knowledge of the report on the 2nd october	
2			'12. I only got knowledge when I received the	
3			documentation on the 18th February 2013 and that was	
4			the date I commenced my investigation.	
5	41	Q.	Okay. Now, I think that it uses that language a couple	11:21
6			of times, "28 days from the complaint being received	
7			that the divisional office" could it be read as the	
8			initial date of the receipt of the complaint?	
9		Α.	I'm sorry, I just don't understand the question there,	
10			could you repeat?	11:22
11	42	Q.	So it's your evidence that you are reading it as from	
12			your receipt of the complaint?	
13		Α.	That's correct.	
14	43	Q.	Or your appointment effectively?	
15		Α.	Yes.	11:22
16	44	Q.	Okay. Now, the final section of the policy that	
17			applies for the purposes of today is at 3525, and it	
18			deals with the extensions of time. And I think we've	
19			seen already there was one application for an extension	
20			of time, which Mr. Barry refused, and I think you	11:22
21			subsequently did have to use this section, didn't you,	
22			and we will come to it in due course, but it's	
23			paragraph 8.5 and it says:	
24				
25			"Extensions to the time limits outlined are acceptable	11:22
26			once there is a clear justification and both the	
27			complainant and the person complained of have indicated	
28			that they have no objection to the extension. It is	
29			important to maintain a record with reasons for the	

1			delay in time limits."	
2				
3			So I think you would have been aware of that and, as	
4			you say, you did subsequently use that	
5		Α.	Yes, that's correct.	11:23
6	45	Q.	provision?	
7		Α.	Yes, I did.	
8	46	Q.	Okay. And if we can come back to your statement then.	
9			We're still really at the time of your appointment and	
10			as you just briefly mentioned there, you say that you	11:23
11			went on to make a number of appointments very quickly	
12			after you were put in place. You say that you	
13			appointed Superintendent Patrick Lordan to continue	
14			with the bullying and harassment complaint, is that	
15			right?	11:23
16		Α.	That's correct.	
17	47	Q.	Then you also appointed Detective Inspector William	
18			Leahy, Detective Garda Mary Gilmartin, Sergeant Susan	
19			O'Brien and Detective Sergeant James White, is that	
20			right?	11:23
21		Α.	That's correct.	
22	48	Q.	Now, you had a meeting with some of that team on the	
23			26th February 2013. And again, if we can just have a	
24			look at the notes of that meeting, they are at 5682.	
25			And there's your meeting. You outline who you met	11:24
26			with. Matters arising, you note the timeframe, 28	
27			days. And as I say, it's your evidence that your 28	
28			days was running from the 18th February to the 17th	
29			March, is that right?	

- 1 A. That's correct.
- 2 49 Q. Okay. Now, you task Superintendent Lordan, you say, to

11:24

11 · 24

11:24

11:25

11:25

- address other exhibits and take additional statements
- 4 from members associated with the bullving complaint
- 5 only, is that right?
- 6 A. That's correct.
- 7 50 Q. And then the D/Inspector, which is D/Inspector Leahy,
- and yourself, you were going to investigate discipline,
- 9 is that right?
- 10 A. Yes, the criminal and discipline aspect of it, yes.
- 11 51 Q. The jobs book was given to D/Sergeant white, is that
- 12 right?
- 13 A. That's right.
- 14 52 Q. And the compilation of the file, is that the bullying
- and harassment file?
- 16 A. The bullying and harassment, Sergeant O'Brien.
- 17 53 Q. Was opened with Sergeant O'Brien, is that right?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- 19 54 Q. Now, you say later, at 5684, you then spoke with
- 20 Mr. Barry, is that right?
- 21 A. Yes, I think I spoke with him on the phone initially
- and then I had a meeting with him after that.
- 23 55 Q. So it's 5684, you take a note of that meeting. And, if
- you just keep going down. Now, you note there, there's
- 25 just some things there noted at the outset,
- appointments with the CMO; for example, he would not be
- 27 returning to work until the investigation complete.
- There's a mention there of a medical certificate. Is
- 29 this where you are getting a fuller picture of what the

Т			background to all of this is and what has been going on	
2			since the bullying and harassment complaint was made?	
3		Α.	This was a conversation I had with Sergeant Barry at	
4			the time and he gave me an outline of what was	
5			occurring.	11:25
6	56	Q.	Okay. And did all come up that he had been on sick	
7			leave?	
8		Α.	Yes, I was aware he was on sick leave.	
9	57	Q.	Okay. And what was the nature of the discussion you	
10			had with him? Is it reflected there or was there more	11:26
11			said?	
12		Α.	No, it was reflected as I say it there in those notes.	
13			It wasn't a lengthy conversation, but, as I say in the	
14			notes there, he just informed me in relation to the	
15			fact that he was on sick leave and that he wasn't	11:26
16			inclined to give an extension of time, because he would	
17			be on half pay. And I was conscious of that fact.	
18	58	Q.	Okay. And you note there at the bullet points, you	
19			say:	
20				11:26
21			"At last this investigation has started and someone is	
22			going to do something for me."	
23				
24			That's Mr. Barry, is it?	
25		Α.	That's Mr. Barry.	11:26
26	59	Q.	You told Sergeant Barry that "I will do my utmost to	
27			adhere to the timeframe for such investigations under	
28			policy of harassment, sexual harassment and bullying	
29			which will expire around the 17th March 2013."	

oedi te
11:27
11:27
11:27
ime
ly take
of what
all of 11:27
nt
rmation
natter 11:27
quent to 11:27
nt you
nere you
) we
2 your 11:28
ing and

29 64 Q. Okay. And you tell him you've appointed Superintendent

1	Lordan to continue with the investigation and you tell
2	him about the other appointments as well. But you
3	don't go into any other aspect of it, criminal or
4	discipline, is that right?

11:28

11:29

A. That's correct, not in that correspondence, no.

6 65 Q. But there's a letter of the same date that goes 7 to Superintendent Michael Comyns, it's at 654. 8 just want to ask you about it, chief superintendent, because it is very different in its context, because 9 this is sent to him in the context of the discipline. 10 11 · 28 11 You say that you have been appointed as deciding 12 officer in respect of the discipline and you're asking 13 him if, if you look down the third paragraph, for all 14 official documentation touching on the matter. You're 15 looking for a detailed report. And you say at the very 11:28 16 end of that page that it's possible he could be called 17 for interview. And then you say on the next page that 18 you're looking for a response to this before the 11th 19 March and you're anxious to bring this matter to a 20 conclusion with reasonable expedition. 11:29

2122

23

24

25

5

Now there's very different focuses, your contact with Sergeant Barry, it would seem, at this stage, that the discipline is being effectively kicked off straightaway by you, is that right?

26

27

28

29

A. Part of the discipline regulations, you have to put the officer on notice at the earliest opportunity. That's under the regulations, so that is the reason that minute went out. But I also sent him out a second

1			minute in relation to the bullying and harassment and I	
2			outlined the allegations 1-8 and asked him for a	
3			response within one week, I think.	
4	66	Q.	Okay. We know that it's a part of Sergeant Barry's	
5			complaint in this inordinate delay category that in	11:29
6			fact the discipline didn't start effectively, it was	
7			quite late, the end of 2015	
8		Α.	Yeah.	
9	67	Q.	into 2016, when this effectively became any way	
10			substantive. What do you say to that?	11:29
11		Α.	That's correct, number one. Number two, the fact is	
12			that criminal will always take precedent over	
13			discipline and this was a standard letter that would go	
14			out to notify people, notify an officer that he was	
15			that discipline regulations were being invoked. It was	11:30
16			just a standard letter.	
17	68	Q.	What would you say that the discipline effectively	
18			hadn't started at that stage, in reality?	
19		Α.	No, it hadn't started other than the fact I was it	
20			was started in the context of an appointment but the	11:30
21			criminal discipline was running parallel to each other.	
22			So the matters that I was investigating under criminal	
23			were going to be relied on for my discipline	
24			investigation. So it was a parallel investigation.	
25	69	Q.	Okay. Now, if we go back to your statement, you say	11:30
26			that you had meetings during that month and into early	
27			March with your team, we've seen one of them there, the	
28			26th February. You also met on the 6th March. You	

29

make a point in your statement, you say that "The

Т			investigation team was not designated solely to this	
2			investigation, they were drawn from the division of	
3			Tipperary and continued to hold a significant number of	
4			responsibilities or portfolios in addition to this	
5			investigation as I did." Is that right?	11:31
6		Α.	That's correct. They weren't a designated team. I	
7			didn't have the luxury of a designated team, I had to	
8			pull people from across Tipperary division in order to	
9			conduct this investigation. They had, all of them had	
10			a very heavy workload and portfolios themselves and	11:31
11			they only could prioritise this as the need arose in	
12			relation to it. We kept it always on the agenda but	
13			also they had their own roles and responsibilities.	
14			The superintendent and the district officer and	
15			inspector had his own portfolios as well.	11:31
16	70	Q.	I think this is then during, effectively, March where	
17			you start your correspondence with Superintendent	
18			Michael Comyns in relation to the bullying and	
19			harassment. This has already been opened previously by	
20			counsel for the Garda Síochána, Mr. Murphy. But you	11:31
21			effectively engaged in correspondence with the	
22			superintendent, you put the eight complaints to him, he	
23			comes back to you, I think you look for clarification,	
24			and again he comes back to you, is that right?	
25		Α.	That's correct.	11:32
26	71	Q.	And that's during the March period?	
27		Α.	That's correct.	
28	72	Q.	But also during March, on the 12th March, now you	
29			trigger paragraph 8.5 we looked at in the policy and	

_			you're rooking for an extension of time from both the	
2			complainant and Superintendent Comyns, isn't that	
3			right?	
4		Α.	That's correct.	
5	73	Q.	Okay. And we know that Superintendent Comyns agreed to	11:32
6			the extension and I think that Mr. Barry doesn't come	
7			back to you formally immediately. You do meet him on	
8			the 14th March, is that right?	
9		Α.	That's correct.	
10	74	Q.	And you took notes of that and if we could look at page	11:32
11			1062. Well, 1062 is a letter just dated, if you see	
12			there at the top, Mr. Kavanagh, dated 12th March, so	
13			this is two days before you meet him you are writing to	
14			him, is that right?	
1 5		Α.	That's correct.	11:33
16	75	Q.	Now, this letter, there has been some emphasis placed	
17			on this letter because of the reference to parallel	
18			investigations. So if you just bear with me, we will	
19			just open it briefly, chief superintendent.	
20				11:33
21			So you're writing to Sergeant Barry. You're advising	
22			him that the investigation is progressing	
23			expeditiously, is that right?	
24		Α.	That's correct.	
25	76	Q.	And you're telling him you wish to meet him on the 14th	11:33
26			March. You go on in the next paragraph, you say:	
27				
28			"I have also been appointed under Regulation 14 of the	
29			Garda Síochána Discipline Regulations 2007 "	

Τ				
2			Isn't that right?	
3		Α.	That's correct.	
4	77	Q.	And you tell him you've appointed Detective Inspector	
5			William Leahy to assist you, isn't that right?	11:33
6		Α.	That's correct. I don't have it in front of me.	
7	78	Q.	Now, this is where you say:	
8				
9			"As you will appreciate, this is a complex	
10			investigation that requires parallel investigation	11:33
11			under both the Garda policy and procedures harassment,	
12			sexual harassment and bullying, working together to	
13			create a positive working environment and the Garda	
14			Síochána discipline regulations 2007."	
15				11:34
16			Now, we know from Mr. Barry's direct evidence and	
17			cross-examination, he puts some emphasis on the use of	
18			your language of "parallel investigations". It's his	
19			view that in fact they were effectively sequential and	
20			went on for three years but you say here they are	11:34
21			parallel. Can you just tell the Chairman what you mean	
22			by that?	
23		Α.	Chairman, at the time, as I said earlier, when I	
24			received those documentation I appointed Detective	
25			Inspector Leahy in relation to the criminal discipline	11:34
26			aspect of it, and I appointed Superintendent Lordan and	
27			Sergeant O'Brien in relation to the bullying and	
28			harassment aspect of it, and that sincerely as per my	
29			notes that have just been opened to the tribunal. So	

Т			that was the parallel investigation that I was	
2			referring to.	
3	79	Q.	Okay. So is it your evidence to the Chairman that you	
4			always saw them as running parallel from the outset?	
5		Α.	That was my hope and aspiration at that time.	11:35
6	80	Q.	Okay. And also, in fairness, chief superintendent,	
7			could it be aspirational, the last paragraph you say?	
8				
9			"As you are aware, the matters subject to the	
10			discipline regulations are not governed by the same	11:35
11			timeframes. However, it is mine intension to ensure	
12			this aspect will also be expeditiously investigated."	
13				
14		Α.	It was always my intention to ensure that all aspects	
15			of the investigation would be dealt with as	11:35
16			expeditiously as possible.	
17	81	Q.	Okay. Now, you had notes then of the meeting two days	
18			later with Mr. Barry and we'll look at the typed ones	
19			please, at 1086. Now, at 1086, you have notes, you're	
20			telling Mr. Barry you explain your appointment.	11:35
21			We've gone through a lot of this, if you go down, your	
22			appointment under Regulation 14. Details of	
23			Superintendent Lordan. You say you outline the process	
24			of the two investigations and the progress being made."	
25				11:36
26			Can I just ask you, yes at this stage you had been	
27			corresponding with Superintendent Comyns in relation to	
28			the bullying and harassment, but in reality what	
29			progress was being made in respect of the other	

1			investigations?	
2		Α.	Detective Inspector Leahy was taking statements in	
3			relation to the criminal investigation.	
4	82	Q.	Okay, and that's the progress. Was that outlined to	
5			Mr. Barry, do you recall?	11:36
6		Α.	I don't recall. I can't say with any degree of	
7			certainty. But if I've said it there, the possibility	
8			is that, yes, it would have been outlined.	
9	83	Q.	Okay. Now, if you go down a couple of lines, there.	
10			This is Sergeant Barry:	11:36
11				
12			"indicated that he was not satisfied with the delay	
13			brought by an Assistant Commissioner Nolan."	
14				
15			And you informed him that there were avenues for this	11:37
16			but it does not form part of this investigation. Can	
17			you just tell the Chairman what you meant by that?	
18		Α.	Sergeant Barry at that point in time was quite annoyed	
19			by the fact that there was a delay of four months in	
20			relation to the investigation and I wanted to make it	11:37
21			clear to him that, you know, if he making a complaint	
22			in that nature, he would have to make a separately to	
23			the fact that I wasn't investigating that, I was	
24			investigating the complaint as per my appointment from	
25			Assistant Commissioner Nolan.	11:37
26	84	Q.	Is it your evidence that Sergeant Barry understood that	
27			you were proposing to do the bullying and harassment	
28			investigation and then move on to the others? Would	
29			that have been made clear at this meeting?	

Т		Α.	I made it crear at the meeting that there was a	
2			parallel investigation. At that point in time that was	
3			what was actually happening. There was a detective	
4			inspector appointed and, as I say, Superintendent	
5			Lordan was appointed for the bullying and harassment,	11:37
6			that would have been made clear at that meeting.	
7	85	Q.	Okay. You go on to say you explained to him that you	
8			required an extension of two weeks, would ask him to	
9			confirm consent for the same or otherwise. "I require	
10			this additional time in furtherance of the	11:38
11			investigation and to ensure its thoroughness", isn't	
12			that right?	
13		Α.	That's correct.	
14	86	Q.	"Asked if he was satisfied with the content of his	
15			statement of complaint. He said he was satisfied.	11:38
16			Additional amendment is in order."	
17				
18			Okay. So that was your meeting on the 14th March with	
19			him. He comes back to you on the 15th March and I	
20			think he agrees to the extension of time, the following	11:38
21			day, is that right?	
22		Α.	That's correct.	
23	87	Q.	Page 1246, please, Mr. Kavanagh. I think he e-mails,	
24			at the very bottom there, he e-mails a colleague of	
25			yours, that's Sergeant O'Brien at the end. If you just	11:38
26			scroll down the page, please. Now, again he's	
27			outlining a lot of personal circumstances there and I	
28			think at this stage, would you say you were acutely	
29			aware that there was this extenuating background with	

Т			regard to Sergeant Barry?	
2		Α.	Yes, I was aware that Sergeant Barry was out sick at	
3			that particular time.	
4	88	Q.	And he says midway down, he says:	
5				11:39
6			"As you only received your appointment on 18/2/2013 and	
7			you are seeking a two-week extension, I hereby agree to	
8			your request. This extension will bring the combined	
9			delay to the 1st April, which is exactly six months	
10			since A/C Nolan was appointed to deal with this	11:39
11			matter."	
12				
13			Do you believe that is a legitimate statement on his	
14			part?	
15		Α.	Yes, I do believe it is a legitimate statement on his	11:39
16			part.	
17	89	Q.	"My wife wanted me to object to your extension and has	
18			given me and my authorities an ultimatum that if this	
19			matter is not fully resolved by 1st April 2013, Fools	
20			Day, he she will be making a formal complaint to the	11:39
21			Garda Síochána Ombudsman Commission on that date."	
22				
23			I think Sergeant O'Brien sent that on to you, isn't	
24			that right?	
25		Α.	That's correct.	11:39
26	90	Q.	Okay. So you got the extension and you proceeded to	
27			continue with your work. In accordance with the	
28			policy, I think you met with Sergeant Barry on the 8th	
29			April, you put everything to him, all the material you	

- 1 had, isn't that right?
- 2 A. That's correct.
- 3 91 Q. Now, I omitted to say that it was after he agreed to
- 4 the extension of time you interviewed Superintendent
- 5 Comyns in relation to the bullying and harassment, is

11:40

11 · 40

11:40

11:40

11 · 40

- 6 that right?
- 7 A. That's right.
- 8 92 Q. And that was on the 22nd March?
- 9 A. That's correct.
- 10 93 Q. And as I said, you then sat down with Mr. Barry, put
- everything to him and then you put your file together
- on the bullying and harassment complaint on the 30th
- May 2013, isn't that right?
- 14 A. On the 30th May.
- 15 94 Q. 30th May?
- 16 A. Yes, that's right.
- 17 95 Q. That file, again, it's at 1085, we don't need to open
- it. But it was an extensive file, I'd say, chief
- superintendent and you did not uphold any of the 1-8
- 20 complaints, is that right?
- 21 A. That's correct.
- 22 96 Q. So at this stage, chief superintendent, the bullying
- and harassment matter, do you effectively see that
- that's off your desk, is that right?
- 25 A. Yes, it was off my desk at that point in time. I sent
- it back to the appointing officer.
- 27 97 Q. Okay. Then you turn your attention, it seems, then to
- the discipline and criminal matter, isn't that right?
- 29 A. That's correct.

1 98 Q. Okay. In particular, you notice, you're aware that
2 Inspector Leahy had moved on and you were looking for a

11:41

11:41

11 · 42

- 3 replacement for him, is that right?
- 4 A. That's correct.
 5 99 Q. Okay. In July, you submit your report in May, but in
- 6 July I think we have seen in the papers that Chief
- 7 Superintendent McLoughlin at Internal Affairs, he's
- 8 looking for updates now as to the status of your
- 9 investigation, isn't that right?
- 10 A. That's correct.
- 11 100 Q. We don't need to open it but he looks for an update and
- 12 he effectively corresponds with HRM plus Assistant
- 13 Commissioner Nolan, and he's looking for an update on
- the status of the investigation, that comes in in July,
- but also in July you are looking for an update yourself 11:41
- from Superintendent Leahy, is that right?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 101 Q. Okay. He comes back to you on the 9th August with an
- 19 update and we will open this one, it's at 1093. Now,
- at 1093 you will see, this is his response to you, as I $_{11:42}$
- say, you had looked for an update on progress and he
- tells you a number of jobs were identified were where
- persons including members of An Garda Síochána had to
- be interviewed. A number of these persons, members of
- 25 An Garda Síochána have been interviewed to date. And
- he outlines effectively five statements that he had
- 27 taken, isn't that right?
- 28 A. That's correct.
- 29 102 Q. Would you accept that he's still at a very preliminary

1			stage at this juncture?	
2		Α.	I would accept that at the time I received that report	
3			I was disappointed with the level of progress that had	
4			been made.	
5	103	Q.	Okay. He tells you about the connection, now we have	11:43
6			been using this word in relation to the 2012, the ninth	
7			complaint, if we call it that, and he tells that he's	
8			had difficulties in securing cooperation from the	
9			connection, isn't that right?	
10		Α.	That's correct.	11:43
11	104	Q.	So he's telling you this on the 9th August 2013, is	
12			that right?	
13		Α.	That's correct.	
14	105	Q.	Now, we'll mention this briefly later on, because you	
15			may have heard from Mr. Barry's evidence that he is	11:43
16			expressing frustration in relation to this, that this	
17			was identified as a problem in August 2013 and we know	
18			it's some time before, shall we say, communications are	
19			established with the connection, is that right?	
20		Α.	I'm sorry, can you repeat that question, I'm not	11:43
21			following your?	
22	106	Q.	So I suppose what I am asking you is: The problem in	
23			relation to the connection is highlighted here in	
24			August 2013?	
25		Α.	That's right that's right.	11:43
26	107	Q.	Okay. Now, that was the update that you had but what	
27			happens then is things slow down effectively, would you	

28

29

agree, because at this stage you are asked by Assistant

Commissioner Twomey do you have any views in relation

Т			to the appeal that's been lodged in the bullying and	
2			harassment claim, isn't that right?	
3		Α.	Yes, I received that on the 12th August, just days	
4			after I received the updated report.	
5	108	Q.	Now, you come back on the 9th October to him. Now you	11:44
6			had been on annual leave, isn't that right?	
7		Α.	That's correct.	
8	109	Q.	But you say that it's your view that that wasn't	
9			appropriate, for you to be giving your views on the	
10			grounds of appeal, isn't that right?	11:44
11		Α.	Yes, I sought advices in relation to it, because I	
12			hadn't ever received a report of that nature	
13			previously. I sought advices and I was told that I	
14			shouldn't have viewed that report. And I returned it	
15			to the assistant commissioner indicating same and I put	11:44
16			no advices on it.	
17	110	Q.	Okay. But on the same day there's another problem that	
18			has arisen on the 9th October 2013, because this is	
19			where you have the concern under Regulation 14(5) of	
20			the discipline regulations, isn't that right?	11:45
21		Α.	That's correct.	
22	111	Q.	And you write to Assistant Commissioner Nolan. We will	
23			open page 1108. We've already come across the issue	
24			here, 14(5), as to what it is. And just in ease, it	
25			says at subsection (5):	11:45
26				
27			"The appointing officer shall ensure that the deciding	
28			officer" which is you "has not been involved in	
29			in any capacity in relation to an earlier aspect of the	

1			case. "	
2				
3			Isn't that right?	
4		Α.	That's right.	
5	112	Q.	That is an issue that has arisen as far as you are	11:45
6			concerned. And at page 1108, if we just look at it,	
7			and this is you writing to your appointing officer,	
8			you're outlining that you have been appointed, both	
9			under the discipline and under the B & H, you are	
10			saying that you have submitted your completed file.	11:46
11			Sorry, do I have the right page? Sorry, it's my fault,	
12			chief superintendent. Sorry, it is 1101. Sorry,	
13			that's my fault. And that's the 9th October 2013. And	
14			that's your letter, just by way of background you tell	
15			him you have submitted your report on bullying and	11:47
16			harassment. You say that you became aware "In	
17			correspondence received from Assistant Commissioner	
18			Twomey dated 13th August 2013, I have become aware that	
19			an appeal has been lodged and the views sought under	
20			the specific grounds put forward by Sergeant Barry.	11:47
21			Having reviewed the content of this document which"	
22				
23			Sorry, the next page.	
24				
25			" I have addressed under separate cover of 9th	11:47
26			October 2013, I am firmly of the view that to continue	
27			with the criminal investigation as directed by you	
28			would be prejudicial to any findings of the case."	
29				

- Now, do you just want to tell the Chairman a little bit more about that?
- 3 A. I believed for the fact that I received this
- documentation, having spoken with Ms. Hassett in HR,
- 5 that it may be perceived, this was a view I had, that

11 · 48

11 · 48

- it may be perceived that I shouldn't continue with the
- 7 investigation as I had -- I was relying on 14(5) in any
- 8 capacity in area aspect of the case, I had made an
- 9 adjudication on the bullying and harassment, I had
- 10 received the grounds of appeal and I asked for advices
- in relation to that.
- 12 113 Q. Now, and you say you're firmly of the view, so that is
- very strong language, isn't that right?
- 14 A. Well that was my view at the time.
- 15 114 Q. Okay. And I think there's some correspondence back and $_{11:48}$
- forth between you and Assistant Commissioner Nolan?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 115 Q. You write to him again on the 31st October, at 1106,
- 19 because he looked for specific reasons, isn't that
- 20 right? 11:48
- 21 A. That's correct.
- 22 116 Q. And at 1106, you outline these. You outline what you
- called your rationale there in the letter. And
- 24 essentially your rationale was, if you go on to the
- next page, really it's number 5, that "as part of the
- appeal process I was supplied with Sergeant Barry's
- 27 grounds of appeal. It was evident from examining this
- document that Sergeant Barry had access to my
- fi ndi ngs. "

1				
2			You say:	
3				
4			"To continue my investigation into the disciplinary	
5			matters and any criminal matters arising could in my	11:48
6			view compromise the investigation as I am now fully	
7			aware of Sergeant Barry's views in respect of my	
8			investigation into the bullying and harassment aspect	
9			of the case and hence my impartiality could be brought	
10			into question."	11:49
11				
12			Isn't that right?	
13		Α.	That was my view.	
14	117	Q.	I think you're told effectively to press on, is that	
15			right?	11:49
16		Α.	That's correct.	
17	118	Q.	At that stage.	
18		Α.	I think on the 18th November, I was written to by the	
19			appointing officer and asked to press on.	
20	119	Q.	Okay. But you go back, you're still uncomfortable I	11:49
21			think with the situation because you go with on the	
22			21st November, it's page 1111, is that right? We will	
23			just open that up. So, you go back on the 21st	
24			November. Now, as you say, you have been told to press	
25			on, isn't that right?	11:49
26		Α.	That's correct.	
27	120	Q.	You say:	
28				
29			"I note that you have requested that I continue with	

Т			this investigation and while i have no difficulty in	
2			doing so, I must bring to your attention the provisions	
3			of Regulation 14(5) of the discipline regulations 2007,	
4			which I believe has a barring on my appointment under	
5			discipline regulations.	11:50
6				
7			In seeking my exclusion from this investigation of the	
8			31st October 2013, I omitted the reference to the	
9			regulations that I was relying on."	
10				11:50
11			So, was it effectively so, I mean, I think it's	
12			there in black and white, you believed that it wasn't	
13			appropriate for you to continue, that was your	
14			position?	
15		Α.	That was my position.	11:50
16	121	Q.	Okay. Again, you were told again to press on on the	
17			23rd November 2013, isn't that right, by the assistant	
18			commissioner?	
19		Α.	23rd December.	
20	122	Q.	23rd December?	11:50
21		Α.	Yeah.	
22	123	Q.	Okay. So, at this stage now I suppose Sergeant Barry	
23			is here, the bullying and harassment file was submitted	
24			in May and now it's six months later and effectively,	
25			would you agree, everything has stalled because of this	11:50
26			issue at this stage?	
27		Α.	Well, this clarification was required in order for me	
28			to continue with the investigation and that was my	
29			view.	

1	124	Q.	Now, I think Mr. Barry accepted when he was being	
2			cross-examined on Day 179, he said it was reasonable	
3			for you to check this, I think in fairness to	
4			Mr. Barry. But as we say, effectively you're looking	
5			at a six-month period now has passed and nothing has	11:51
6			effectively happened substantively, would that be fair	
7			to say?	
8		Α.	That would be correct.	
9	125	Q.	Okay. Now, Mr. Barry is coming back to you, he writes	
10			to you on the 8th December, 2681. So, at 2681, if you	11:51
11			just go down there, he writes again to your colleague.	
12			If you just keep going down, please. He writes to	
13			Sergeant O'Brien. He's referring to an e-mail, saying:	
14				
15			"In relation to the criminal investigation this	11:51
16			continues and is progressing."	
17				
18			That's an e-mail that he had received in May. And then	
19			he says at the very end, he said:	
20				11:52
21			"I would appreciate a response from Chief	
22			Superintendent Kehoe to clarify whether it is a	
23			disciplinary or criminal matter that she is	
24			investigating and to account for her delay in dealing	
25			with same before I complain directly to Commissioner	11:52
26			Martin Callinan."	
27				
28			And you reply to him with your clarification on page	
29			3150, a couple of days later. So, a couple of days	

Т			later you come back to him and really, again you set	
2			out a background that you've submitted the bullying and	
3			harassment report. But if we could look at the next	
4			page, 3151, you say:	
5				11:52
6			"The disciplinary and criminal investigations is	
7			continuing but I wish to advise you that I have sought	
8			clarification from assistant commissioner, Southeastern	
9			Region, in respect of finalising the	
10			discipline/criminal investigation as the provisions of	11:52
11			Regulation 14(5) of the Garda discipline regulations	
12			2007 may have a bearing on my appointment under the	
13			discipline regulations.	
14				
15			I will keep you informed of any developments in this	11:53
16			regard. "	
17				
18			So, I think is the word "finalising" somewhat	
19			premature, I suppose, at that stage?	
20		Α.	I would accept that.	11:53
21	126	Q.	Okay. And so, you are telling him that you're going to	
22			again be pressing on. This now has brought us in to	
23			effectively January of 2014. I suppose here we can see	
24			where Mr. Barry's complaints are building up with	
25			regard to delay, do you accept that that's the reality	11:53
26			of the situation?	
27		Α.	I'm sorry?	
28	127	Q.	That by December 2013 he is complaining about delay to	
29			vou?	

- 1 Yes, he is complaining about delay. Α. 2 128 Okay. Now, in January 2014, you appoint Inspector Paul Q. 3 O'Driscoll to come on board from Clonmel Garda Station, isn't that right? 4 5 That's correct. Α. 11:53 You appointed him under the disciplinary regulations 6 129 Q. 7 and I think it is not really until the 15th January 8 where you're effectively told that you are to press on with the criminal and discipline investigation by 9 Assistant Commissioner Nolan, isn't that right? 10 11:54 11 Sorry, on the 15th January? Α. 12 On the 15th January 2014. So we're now in January 130 Q. 2014? 13 I don't believe on the 15th January '14 that -- if I 14 Α. could see that document, I don't believe --15 11:54 16 We will open it, 1117, please. 131 Q. Could we see the date of that letter? 17 CHAI RMAN: 18 MS. McGRATH: It's 15th January. 19 CHAI RMAN: If you scroll down. 15th January. Is it 20 25th January? 15th January. Thanks very much. 11:54 21 132 MS. McGRATH: Sorry, that is my error, that is not a Q. 22 letter to you? 23 No. Α. 24 You were copied on this letter, I think? 133 Q.
- "Chief Superintendent Kehoe has queried whether or not

and it says there in the middle paragraph:

That's correct, yeah.

25

26

27

28

134

Α.

Ο.

This is a letter from your appointing officer to HRM

Т			she is compromised in continuing the	
2			criminal/discipline investigation which is almost two	
3			thirds complete"	
4				
5			Again, would you accept, chief superintendent, is that	11:55
6			a generous description of where the stage of the	
7			criminal/discipline investigation was at at that stage?	
8		Α.	I would accept that it probably wasn't as advanced as	
9			suggested there.	
10	135	Q.	He seeks advice "as to whether Chief Superintendent	11:55
11			Kehoe should be replaced in this discipline/criminal	
12			investigation at this time based on the original advice	
13			I sought in this regard on the 4th January 2013." So	
14			it does seem to suggest that by the beginning of 2014	
15			the issue continues to rumble on, is that right?	11:55
16		Α.	That's correct.	
17	136	Q.	In relation to you. And, in fact, you say in your	
18			statement that it wasn't until the 2nd April 2014 that	
19			you were notified by the assistant commissioner to	
20			continue with the criminal investigation, is that	11:56
21			right? Now, I know you pressed on in the interim, but	
22			effectively when it came back from the appointing	
23			officer, it was April, is that right?	
24		Α.	If I could say on the 2nd April was my formal	
25			notification, but I had spoken with the appointing	11:56
26			officer earlier than that, I spoke to him on the 19th	
27			February 2014 in respect of the matter.	
28	137	Q.	Okay. I think you have journal notes for that meeting	
29			at 1119, if we can look at those. Again, during his	

1		evidence if we can look at this in a little bit of	
2		detail because Mr. Barry took issue with some language	
3		in these notes. Effectively we'll start with the first	
4		one, the first note of the 19th February 2014, you say:	
5			11:57
6		"At 7pm I spoke to assistant commissioner, Southeastern	
7		Region, and advised that I was pressing on with the	
8		investigation of Sergeant Paul Barry despite not	
9		receiving any clarity of my query concerning	
10		appointment."	11:57
11			
12		Were you experiencing some frustration at this stage?	
13	Α.	Well, I was conscious of the fact that I had already	
14		made an appointment during the month of January with	
15		Sergeant Barry and I was anxious to meet that	11:57
16		appointment and I wanted clarity in relation to the	
17		matter. So I spoke to the appointing officer on the	
18		19th February 2014, and he advised me to check it with	
19		HR to see what the position was. Not being able to get	
20		to get Chief Superintendent McLoughlin, I then phoned	11:57

25 138 Q. So effectively, you had raised the issue first on the 11:58 26 9th October 2013, isn't that right?

A/C Nolan that evening and I spoke to him again in

back. And he agreed for to allow me to continue.

relation to the matter. I asked him had I authority to

continue on, notwithstanding we hadn't got the advices

27 A. Yes.

21

22

23

24

28 139 Q. And is it effectively then correct to say what you say 29 in your next note, is that everything had been parked

1			during all of that period, is that right, you used the	
2			word parked?	
3		Α.	I used the word parked in the context that it hadn't	
4			progressed pending the outcome of the query, the	
5			clarification that was sought in relation to 14(5).	11:58
6	140	Q.	Okay. So by February 2024 [sic], notwithstanding that	
7			you had submitted the bullying and harassment, your	
8			report in May 2013, nothing substantively really has	
9			happened to this date effectively, is that right?	
10		Α.	That would be fair.	11:58
11	141	Q.	You say in the next note, on 20th February, the	
12			following day, you met with Sergeant Barry by	
13			appointment, isn't that right?	
14		Α.	That's correct.	
15	142	Q.	And he had his AGSI representative with him, isn't that	11:58
16			correct?	
17		Α.	That's correct.	
18	143	Q.	Okay. You explained that you had "parked the	
19			criminal investigation, discipline investigation for	
20			advice under the regulations, as I was concerned that	11:59
21			in view of the fact that I conducted and made findings	
22			in the investigation into the alleged bullying and	
23			harassment, sexual harassment policy, that a question	
24			may arise by him or other party, Superintendent Comyns,	
25			that I was not impartial."	11:59
26				
27			And then you said:	
28				
29			"I asked him, Sergeant Barry, if he had any"	

Т				
2			Sorry, I am paraphrasing, I should don't that.	
3				
4			"Any difficulty with me continuing the investigation	
5			under the criminal/discipline aspect."	11:59
6				
7			Okay. So, to be fair to you, you said on the 19th to	
8			the appointing officer you were pressing on, you meet	
9			Mr. Barry, you tell him you had parked it but now you	
10			were continuing, is that right?	11:59
11		Α.	That's correct.	
12	144	Q.	You use the word continuing?	
13		Α.	Yes.	
14	145	Q.	You said then, and let's just stay with that note:	
15				11:59
16			"He said that he had not"	
17				
18			So this is he had no objection to you continuing, is	
19			that right?	
20		Α.	That's correct.	12:00
21	146	Q.	Okay "but was annoyed that I had parked the	
22			investigation for some months without informing him of	
23			my decision to do so."	
24				
25			Now, what do you say to that?	12:00
26		Α.	I accept the fact that I didn't speak or didn't consult	
27			with him until maybe the end of that year in relation	
28			to the matter, but at all times I was expecting an	
29			earlier response to the query that I placed in relation	

1			to 14(5).	
2	147	Q.	And he said to you, he said:	
3				
4			"He always understood that I was running both	
5			investigations in tandem. I said I did not."	12:00
6				
7			Now, this may seem to conflict with your earlier	
8			evidence, that you always saw yourself as carrying out	
9			parallel investigations. So what do you say to that?	
10		Α.	That was my initial as I said, when I initially got	12:00
11			this investigation to do, it was my intention that it	
12			would run as a parallel investigation. In other words,	
13			the bullying and harassment would have to take	
14			precedence in the context of the timeframe and,	
15			therefore, Detective Inspector Leahy was appointed at	12:01
16			the outset to conduct enquiries. And my thinking was	
17			then, that as soon as the bullying and harassment was	
18			completed, that all the personnel that were appointed	
19			could concentrate on the criminal/discipline aspect of	
20			it. Therefore, it would be continuing in that	12:01
21			sequential order. But, as I say, the bullying and	
22			harassment was always going to have to take precedent	
23			over the my criminal/discipline, for my functionality	
24			in relation to it.	
25	148	Q.	His statement there, that he always understood they	12:01
26			were running in tandem, was that a fair understanding	
27			of the position by him?	
28		Α.	Yes, it was.	
20	140	^	But you say in your notes "I said I did not"?	

1		Α.	No, I didn't I wasn't able to bring both of them to	
2			a conclusion at the one time, obviously. As I say, one	
3			had to take precedent over the other from a	
4			decision-making process.	
5	150	Q.	Okay. You say "I informed him that I investigated the	12:02
6			bullying and harassment complaint under the policy	
7			initially as it concerned eight grounds and the policy	
8			governing the same imposed a strict timeframe from	
9			instigation of proceedings. It was my intention to	
10			complete the criminal/discipline aspect and to this end	12:02
11			I did appoint D/Inspector William Leahy to carry out	
12			investigations and obtain statements from witnesses."	
13				
14			And you explained "I was not at the juncture of dealing	
15			with the substantive parties, i.e. Superintendent	12:02
16			Comyns and the connection, however the latter was	
17			spoken to by D/Inspector and apparently not cooperating	
18			presently."	
19				
20			Now, that was what we opened earlier, that was the	12:02
21			previous August you knew that, is that right?	
22		Α.	That's correct.	
23	151	Q.	So again at this stage you're saying that there's no	
24			contact with substantive parties by this stage?	
25		Α.	No, there wasn't.	12:02
26	152	Q.	February 2014?	
27		Α.	That's correct.	
28	153	Q.	You say at the end, you say:	

Τ			"We concluded the meeting cordially and he said he	
2			could contact me if he had any issues. I said I would	
3			endeavour to expedite the investigation without	
4			compromising on its thoroughness."	
5				12:02
6			And in fairness to you, I think repeatedly that was	
7			something that you made very clear to him, is that	
8			right?	
9		Α.	That's correct.	
10	154	Q.	Okay. Now, in relation to that then, I think there are	12:03
11			letters which I just might ask you to have a quick look	
12			at. He writes to you after this meeting at page 1207,	
13			on the 20th March, so this is a month later. Now, this	
14			has already been opened by Mr. McGuinness to Mr. Barry,	
15			but this is him saying still, he's maintaining the	12:03
16			position on the 20th March, if you go down to the	
17			second paragraph, he says, he's referring to your	
18			meeting. Midway down:	
19				
20			"I expressed my surprise that you would not investigate	12:03
21			the sexual complaint at the same time as the bullying	
22			complaint due to the serous nature of the sexual	
23			complaint. Chief Superintendent Kehoe made it clear	
24			once again that you never intended to deal with the	
25			sexual complaint until the bullying complaint and its	12:04
26			appeal were finalised and you apologised for not making	
27			this clear to me at the outset."	
28				
29			Is that a correct reflection of your conversation?	

Т		Α.	res, it would have been a correct reflection of the	
2			conversation in the context, as I explained already,	
3			that I couldn't deal with both of them at the same	
4			time, one had to take precedent over the over. The	
5			bullying and harassment was taking precedent over the	12:0
6			criminal for the purpose of decision-making.	
7	155	Q.	I think he brings it up again in the next paragraph	
8			that you had told him that it was a complex	
9			investigation that required parallel investigation	
10			under the Garda policy and procedures, the bullying and	12:0
11			harassment policy effectively, is that right?	
12		Α.	That's correct.	
13	156	Q.	Now, he goes on to say in the next page, the second	
14			paragraph, he says:	
15				12:0
16			"Your investigation to date under the Garda Síochána	
17			discipline regulations 2007 has not been parallel or	
18			expeditious and is contrary to what you promised me on	
19			the 12th March 2013. It is exactly one year later now	
20			and I would appreciate an explanation as to why you did	12:0
21			not conduct this investigation in the manner which you	
22			alluded to in your letter to me of the 12th March	
23			2013. "	
24				
25			Now, what do you say to the Chairman about that?	12:0

I don't accept the full content of that last

correspondence. I certainly set out to conduct a

detective inspector to do so in the context of the

parallel investigation at the outset. I appointed the

26

27

28

29

Α.

Т			criminal. I dealt with the bullying and harassment	
2			given the sensitive timeframe. And that's how I went	
3			about my business at that time. Unfortunately I	
4			couldn't have anticipated the other difficulties that	
5			arose as a consequence of that.	12:05
6	157	Q.	But I mean, you're clearly at odds with each other. He	
7			has taken a certain position in relation to how they	
8			should have been investigated or conducted, isn't that	
9			right?	
10		Α.	I'm sorry, I don't understand the question.	12:05
11	158	Q.	He has taken the position that they had not been	
12			parallel or expeditious and it was contrary to what you	
13			had promised him?	
14		Α.	Yes, no, he took that position, but I don't hold with	
15			that view. I hold with the view that at the time of	12:06
16			appointment I certainly conducted a parallel	
17			investigation for a period of time.	
18	159	Q.	Okay. Now, in relation then, you reply on the 9th	
19			April 2014 and your reply is at 1210. And again, this	
20			was previously opened by Mr. McGuinness to Mr. Barry on	12:06
21			Day 177. This is where you come back to him with a	
22			more detailed report and he does accept in his evidence	
23			that this gave him some comfort. You tell him you	
24			outline in 1 to 10 what has been happening and you say	
25			at the bottom of page 1211, the next page, that "It	12:06
26			would be incorrect to interpret that a parallel	
27			investigation has been inactive. However, it would not	
28			have been possible for me to interview Superintendent	
29			Comyns on both the human resource policy issue and also	

Т			on the discipithary issue, as a distinct difference	
2			applies in the approach governing both investigations."	
3				
4			Is that really what the difficulty was in essence?	
5		Α.	Well, as I pointed out, both investigations were	12:07
6			running parallel for a period time and I couldn't make	
7			a determination on a criminal investigation that hadn't	
8			been fully investigated and send a file to the DPP at	
9			the same time I was doing bullying and harassment.	
10	160	Q.	And in relation then to he comes back, at page 1214,	12:07
11			in July. And again he is complaining at the outset of	
12			the letter, he is saying to you he's referring to	
13			your letter of the 9th April, he says:	
14				
15			"I wish to report that I have not received any progress	12:07
16			report on the current status of this investigation and	
17			would like to know how long more this investigation	
18			will be delayed for."	
19				
20			What do you say to that? Do you accept that position	12:07
21			that he is maintaining at that stage in July 2014?	
22		Α.	In relation to what point?	
23	161	Q.	In relation to the progress report. Would you consider	
24			that the progress report was the 9th April?	
25		Α.	Yes, the progress report was definitely the 9th April.	12:08
26	162	Q.	And he says at the end:	
27				
28			"I would appreciate an update on the current	
29			investigation and a possible date for my concluding	

1			this investigation. It will be two years and two	
2			months since I made my initial complaint."	
3				
4			So what do you say to that?	
5		Α.	Yeah, his point in relation to the lodging of the	12:08
6			complaints is correct, but I would point out that my	
7			investigation was queried by the fact that I had to	
8			make a query in relation to 14(5), that's what caused	
9			what you could call a time gap in relation to the	
10			investigation, but it was being progressed in that	12:08
11			context. I don't accept that there was an inordinate	
12			delay, I think it was important and I think it was	
13			pointed out that it was important to establish that I	
14			had proper grounding for the second arm of the	
15			investigation.	12:09
16	163	Q.	Now, it's during this period of time, I think we have	
17			seen in the papers, that there was substantive work	
18			started in relation to the criminal investigation in	
19			seeking telephonic records, isn't that right?	
20		Α.	That's correct.	12:09
21	164	Q.	Around March 2014. If we could look at 2686. This is	
22			just an example, I mean we saw a lot of these	
23			applications. A number of applications were made under	
24			the Communications Retention of Data Act 2011, isn't	
25			that right?	12:09
26		Α.	That's correct.	
27	165	Q.	And I should say, I should mention that at this stage	
28			Sergeant Brian Sheeran has come on board in the	
29			investigation?	

- 1 A. That's correct.
- 2 166 Q. I think he was quite instrumental in relation to this
- 3 part of the criminal investigation, isn't that right?
- 4 A. That's correct.
- 5 167 Q. And I think you were seeking telephone records for a

12:09

12:10

12:10

- 6 number of mobile numbers, isn't that right?
- 7 A. That's correct.
- 8 168 Q. And I think you had a certain level of cooperation from
- 9 the persons you requested telephone records from, would
- that be fair to say?
- 11 A. That's correct.
- 12 169 Q. I think you received telephone records from
- 13 Superintendent Comyns plus Sergeant Barry, but not
- 14 every request that you made to what you called persons
- of interest provided their phone records, is that
- 16 right?
- 17 A. I think both the principals to this investigation
- 18 provided their phone numbers.
- 19 170 Q. Both principals?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 171 Q. But other parties that you were requesting records from
- 22 did not, is that right?
- 23 A. To my knowledge, I don't -- I'm not quite sure if
- that's correct.
- 25 172 Q. Okay. But we'll see here at the top of that page, at
- 26 this stage the request for the telephone data, you're
- being told that the data is no longer available in
- respect of a particular number that a request that had
- 29 been made?

- 1 That's correct. Α.
- 2 I think Sergeant Barry observes in some papers 173 Q.
- 3 that were provided to this tribunal that was one of the
- aspects of the complaint in relation to delay, that 4
- 5 this situation arose, what do you say to that?
- 6 well, it was unfortunate that it happened as it did but Α.

12.11

12:11

- 7 it is unavoidable in the context the guery took as long
- 8 as it did to come to fruition. But, as I say, we
- applied for the telephone data, it was outside of time 9
- 10 and we quickly corrected that by seeking billing
- 11 instead.
- 12 Okay. And what would you say to the fact that should 174 Q.
- this telephone data have been applied for many months 13
- 14 previously?

21

23

- 15 It couldn't have been in the context of -- that was the 12:11 Α.
- 16 progress that we made in relation to the investigation.
- 17 As I say, by the time Detective Sergeant Leahy had
- 18 left, he had been doing this investigation, he had left
- 19 the division, I had made strenuous efforts to have him
- 20 returned to assist in this investigation. Not being
- able to do so, I then had the query in relation to the
- 22 14(5) and by the time that was clarified we were in a
- 24 Data Act we weren't able to get it and we quickly
- 25 corrected it by seeking the billing and got the details 12:12

situation where once I applied for that data under the

- from the billing. 26
- 27 175 Q. Now, I think at this stage in relation to the
- 28 request for billing, we know that a billing request
- 29 went to Superintendent Comyns. I think Superintendent

1			Comyns at this stage was also raising issues with	
2			regard to delay, is that right?	
3		Α.	Well, he was raising issues in relation to status and	
4			was concerned about delay.	
5	176	Q.	We don't have to open that, it's page 796 and 797, I	12:12
6			think you go back to him and you say we might look	
7			at 797. You go back to him acknowledging his letter	
8			where he had raised concerns about the delay in the	
9			investigation and this is at 797. So we're still	
10			we're in the middle of 2014 at this stage. You say to	12:12
11			him:	
12				
13			"I fully accept that these matters have been ongoing	
14			for some length of time and I will endeavour to ensure	
15			that all matters are dealt with as expeditiously as	12:13
16			possi bl e. "	
17				
18			So, I think again in fairness to you, I think you are	
19			acknowledging that there's an issue with the ongoing	
20			nature of matters, is that right?	12:13
21		Α.	That's correct.	
22	177	Q.	Okay. So then, as you say, you outline in your	
23			statement, you say that there was ongoing monitoring,	
24			several avenues were explored, and this is in your	
25			statement, you say that you got technical data from	12:13
26			phone billing of suspect and persons of interest,	
27			fingerprint analysis, interview of witnesses. And I	
28			think that's clear from the file that went to the DPP's	
29			office, there was an extensive analysis of telephonic	

- 1 records, isn't that right?
- 2 A. That's correct.
- 3 178 Q. And again, Mr. Murphy would have gone through a lot of
- 4 the covering of the DPP report at page 2823, I am not

12 · 14

12:14

12:14

12.14

- going to do that again, but it was a very extensive
- file and I think Sergeant Sheeran had a significant
- 7 role in helping you collate all that material, isn't
- 8 that right?
- 9 A. That's correct.
- 10 179 Q. Okay. Now, as we move on through 2014, however, it's
- not until September 2014 that Superintendent Comyns is
- interviewed, isn't that right?
- 13 A. That's correct.
- 14 180 Q. You say in your statement that this led to several
- further lines of enquiry, isn't that right?
- 16 A. That's correct.
- 17 181 Q. So, they bring us through then the rest of that year
- 18 effectively, isn't it, and into 2015?
- 19 A. That's correct.
- 20 182 Q. And you outline in your statement, and my colleagues
- can look at it in more detail if they wish, but you
- outline in your statement that you were then dealing
- with Superintendent Quilter in relation to his phone
- evidence and interview, isn't that right?
- 25 A. That's correct.
- 26 183 Q. And also fingerprint requests, you're also dealing with
- the connection in relation to similar requests, isn't
- 28 that right?
- 29 A. That's correct.

1	184	Q.	And again, on Day 179, it is Mr. Barry's contention, at
2			page 31 of his evidence, that this should have been
3			done at least 12 months, if not more, previously, what
4			do you say to that?

A. I don't agree. The process was the process. We dealt 12:15 with it as expeditiously as we could. As I say at the outset and I have said it already this morning, that it was unavoidable, that the documentation I received from A/C Twomey was the catalyst for me making an enquiry under 14(5), it took as long as it took. I didn't 12:15 delay the investigation, I progressed the investigation at the earliest opportunity when I got clearance to do so.

Would it be fair to say, you do write a letter, I should have opened this actually, just the previous october, and it's at page 2729. It's 2nd October 2014.

Now, sorry, I had jumped into 2015, but near the end of 2014 you're writing to your appointing officer and you say -- you're outlining an update, you're telling him Superintendent Comyns has been interviewed, he's cooperative, however you're saying a number of further statements must now be obtained by way of corroboration of facts. You go on to say:

Q.

"While my earlier indications are that this matter be concluded on before 30th September 2014, in the light of the new information I will require an additional period to interview pertinent witnesses."

Т			And that's effectively what happened in 2015, is that	
2			right?	
3		Α.	That's correct.	
4	186	Q.	You say:	
5				12:16
6			"I am acutely aware that this has been a lengthy	
7			investigation. Nonetheless it continues to be highly	
8			prioritised by me on a weekly basis in an effort to	
9			ensure its completion while not compromising on its	
10			thoroughness."	12:16
11				
12			You say:	
13				
14			"It is earnestly anticipated the file will be with the	
15			DPP within one month."	12:16
16		Α.	That was an ambitious timeframe, that couldn't have	
17			been met.	
18	187	Q.	Okay, and that was October 2014?	
19		Α.	Yes.	
20	188	Q.	But I think, I suppose it reflects your approach and	12:16
21			frame of mind at that time in 2014?	
22		Α.	Yes, indeed.	
23	189	Q.	Now, in relation to, as you say, we go into 2015, you	
24			have the interviews, you have the technical data, we	
25			should I should recall, it was something that came	12:17
26			up again during Mr. Barry's evidence, when he was	
27			meeting with Inspector O'Driscoll in the latter part of	
28			2014, I think Inspector O'Driscoll does notes also that	
29			Sergeant Barry is very vocal at this stage about the	

- delay in relation to matters, isn't that right?
- 2 A. That's correct.
- 3 190 Q. I mean, we don't have to accept the inspector's notes,
- 4 it's at page 5383, just for reference, but he is
- 5 vocally complaining at this stage in relation to how

12 · 17

12:18

- 6 long everything is taking, isn't that right?
- 7 A. No, I accept that.
- 8 191 Q. Okay. Now, as you say, into 2015 the various
- 9 interviews are carried out, requests for fingerprints,
- and I think it culminates in August 2015 with the
- submission of the file to the Director of Public
- 12 Prosecutions, isn't that right?
- 13 A. That's right, the 28th August.
- 14 192 Q. 28th August 2015, and that file is at 2823. And again,
- Mr. Murphy looked at the covering letter, if you look
- on the next page, and flick down through the covering
- 17 report and the subsections, the level of work that went
- 18 into that file I think is evident on the file?
- 19 A. That's correct.
- 20 193 Q. Now, I think you were awaiting DPP directions and you
- 21 got those on the 17/11?
- 22 A. 17th November.
- 23 194 Q. 2015. Now, what I want to ask you is this, chief
- 24 superintendent: At this stage at 2015 the file has
- been submitted to the DPP's office, would it be fair to 12:18
- say to you that at this stage with regard to the
- 27 disciplinary matter it has effectively been -- has that
- been parked, to use the word you used yourself?
- 29 A. It would be normal practice to allow the criminal

1			aspect of it to be dealt with before you take on the	
2			discipline.	
3	195	Q.	Would Mr. Barry have known that? Would that have been	
4			explained to him?	
5		Α.	I can't say. I can't say whether it was explained to	12:1
6			him or not.	
7	196	Q.	I haven't seen that in the papers?	
8		Α.	I can't say, to be fair.	
9	197	Q.	Okay. Would it also be, and it's simply an observation	
10			which I might ask for your views on for the Chairman,	12:1
11			when the DPP file was submitted in August 2015, in	
12			reality was the only matter left the matter of	
13			interviewing Superintendent Comyns for the discipline?	
14		Α.	The only matter	
15	198	Q.	Only substantive matter, sorry, I should say be clear?	12:1
16		Α.	substantive matter left was the discipline.	
17	199	Q.	Now, we saw in a letter previously that you had said to	
18			Mr. Barry that the interview of Superintendent Comyns	
19			for the criminal matter and the disciplinary matter	
20			were two entirely different things?	12:1
21		Α.	That's correct.	
22	200	Q.	So again, are you telling the Chairman that you accept	
23			that the only substantive matter at that stage in	
24			August 2015 was to interview the superintendent?	
25		Α.	Well, it was to take statements and interview the	12:2
26			superintendent. There may have been other statements	
27			to be taken in the discipline aspect of it that weren't	

28

29

in the criminal aspect of it, but the substantive

matter was on the discipline aspect of it was

1			Superintendent Comyns and an interview with him at some	
2			stage when we had the discipline file together.	
3	201	Q.	Okay. And can I ask you this, can I ask you to look at	
4			just before you got the DPP directions, I think you	
5			wrote to Superintendent Comyns on the 29th September in	12:20
6			2015, and you sought to have the discipline matters	
7			placed in abeyance, pending the directions of the DPP,	
8			is that right?	
9		Α.	That's correct.	
10	202	Q.	That's at page 847, we don't need to open it. But he	12:20
11			came back to you on the 5th October and we will have a	
12			look at that, at 1178. He comes back to you and he	
13			says:	
14				
15			"As I have previously indicated, this investigation has	12:20
16			had a huge effect on my personal and professional life	
17			since 2012. I wish to have all matters completed and	
18			finalised without any further delay. I would be	
19			obliged if you would continue with the disciplinary	
20			investigation in order to bring this to a conclusion."	12:21
21				
22			And that was his view, is that right?	
23		Α.	That's correct.	
24	203	Q.	Would Sergeant Barry have been aware that you were	
25			seeking to put matters into abeyance?	12:21
26		Α.	I can't say.	
27	204	Q.	Okay. Now, you say in your statement that after this,	
28			late October, you wrote to the assistant commissioner,	
29			you updated him on the position on the disciplinary	

Τ			proceedings and this is where you sought an additional	
2			appointment under the regulations?	
3		Α.	That's correct.	
4	205	Q.	Now, can we look at that, at 1181. Sorry, it's 1180.	
5			You say that in the light of the response really from	12:21
6			Superintendent Comyns, you said you're going to proceed	
7			without any further delay. And you refer to the	
8			investigation, just at the very bottom there, and this	
9			is the complaint by Mr. Barry, you say:	
10				12:22
11			"Within that aspect of the complaint, however, Sergeant	
12			Paul Barry has also alleged that having completed his	
13			investigation into the alleged sexual assault and	
14			submitted it to his district officer."	
15				12:22
16			Next page	
17				
18			"That within two days he was subject to discipline	
19			proceedings under Regulation 10 for his failure to be	
20			on time for duty despite his explanation to the	12:22
21			contrary. "	
22				
23			And you say:	
24				
25			"I am to request an additional appointment to allow me	12:22
26			to explore all avenues of the complaint as set out in	
27			the ninth ground of Sergeant Barry's complaint."	
28				
29			But, of course, chief superintendent, would you agree	

1			that that's not new, that this was effectively clear	
2			from day one when you got the papers?	
3		Α.	Absolutely not new, no.	
4	206	Q.	Okay. And you were seeking an additional appointment,	
5			you got your additional appointment. Moving on then to	12:22
6			the end of the year, you wrote to Sergeant Barry, you	
7			went on to I will just get the date of the	
8			interview. I think there was a slight delay again,	
9			whereby you were asked to call a halt again, is that	
10			right?	12:23
11		Α.	That's correct.	
12	207	Q.	Because civil proceedings had been instituted?	
13		Α.	That's correct. I think it was by the 9th January I	
14			was asked not to proceed because civil actions were	
15			being taken?	12:23
16	208	Q.	Okay. And on the 25th February you were told to press	
17			on?	
18		Α.	That's correct.	
19	209	Q.	Okay. Then you interview the superintendent on the	
20			27/4/2016?	12:23
21		Α.	That's correct.	
22	210	Q.	Now, if we can just look at that. The interview is at	
23			page 3120. And if we go along to 3133. 3133. And	
24			there, down by the very end, there is the memo of	
25			interview,, you concluded your inquiries there at the	12:24
26			end, you say: That concludes my enquiries into this	
27			investigation. 17:25 Superintendent Comyns goes out	
28			for a break while you consider the breaches. And at	
29			17:40 you have the result of the disciplinary	

Т			investigation and you found him not in breach in	
2			relation to all three, isn't that right?	
3		Α.	That's correct.	
4	211	Q.	So, it was in one way a very rapid conclusion to a very	
5			long process, effectively, would you agree to that?	12:24
6		Α.	Well, yes and no. I was acutely aware of all elements	
7			of the criminal investigation which I was relying on in	
8			this discipline investigation.	
9	212	Q.	Now, you then put in your final report on the 12th May	
10			to the appointing officer, isn't that right?	12:24
11		Α.	That's correct.	
12	213	Q.	I am going to finish up very quickly, chief	
13			superintendent, Mr. Barry wrote to the minister, and	
14			you will have seen the letters in the brief, they're at	
15			page 96 and 104, we don't have to open them, but he	12:25
16			made very serious allegations in relation to your	
17			investigation and he categorised the delay as a	
18			perversion of the course of justice, have you seen	
19			that?	
20		Α.	Yes, I have.	12:25
21	214	Q.	What do you have to say to the Chairman about that?	
22		Α.	I believe I conducted a diligent and very thorough	
23			investigation and any elements of delay were justified	
24			in the context of making sure that I was properly	
25			appointed to conduct all arms of this investigation.	12:25
26			This investigation had three arms to it. It was a very	
27			serious investigation, this is a very serious matter	
28			against senior officers, it took the time it took. It	
29			was very important to me that it was thorough, and it	

1			was thorough. And I covered every aspect. Indeed, up	
2			to 2015 I was taking statements on the request of	
3			Sergeant Barry in relation to this matter.	
4	215	Q.	Now, the Chairman, on Day 179, directly asked Mr. Barry	
5			in what way did she target you in this investigation?	12:26
6			And he answered, one of his answers was:	
7				
8			"I believe the delay taking three years to investigate	
9			the serious allegation was targeting."	
LO				12:26
L1			So what do you say to that?	
L2		Α.	I don't believe it was targeting. Under no	
L3			circumstances did I target Sergeant Barry. All I ever	
L4			did was to make sure the investigation was thorough at	
L5			every aspect of it, whether it was the bullying and	12:26
L6			harassment, the criminal and the discipline. I	
L7			certainly did not target Sergeant Barry in any shape or	
L8			form, nor would I.	
L9	216	Q.	Okay. Thank you chief superintendent.	
20		Α.	Thank you.	12:26
21	217	Q.	If you would answer any questions, please?	
22				
23			END OF EXAMINATION	
24				
25			CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much. Now, who goes first?	12:26
26				
27				
28				
9				

1			MR. PERRY: I'm happy to do so, Chairman.	
2			CHAIRMAN: Isn't that the formula we have been	
3			appointing?	
4			MS. McGRATH: Yes.	
5			CHAIRMAN: Very good.	12:27
6				
7			MS. CATHERINE KEHOE WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. PERRY, AS	-
8			FOLLOWS:	
9				
10	218	Q.	MR. PERRY: Good morning, Chief Superintendent Kehoe,	12:27
11			my name is David Perry I represent retired Sergeant	
12			Paul Barry. I just wanted to be clear, it's probably	
13			unnecessary for me to do so because I know that	
14			Ms. McGrath covered it at the outset of your evidence	
15			as well, but just to be clear, Sergeant Barry has	12:27
16			confirmed in his evidence to the tribunal that the only	
17			complaint that he is now advancing that relates to you	
18			at all is that your investigations took an inordinate	
19			amount of time to complaint. So that is issue 6A in	
20			the schedule of issues.	12:27
21				
22			There were other complaints that formed the balance of	
23			the matters in issue 6, he's not proceeding with those,	
24			I just wanted to confirm before I ask you any	
25			questions, you understand that to be the case?	12:27
26		Α.	Yes, I do, counsel.	
27	219	Q.	Yes. And for that reason, the only questions I am	
28			going to ask you touch on the length of time that your	
29			investigations took and matters that would appear to be	

1			delay during the course of those investigations, does	
2			that make sense?	
3		Α.	Yes, indeed.	
4	220	Q.	Can I ask you, I suppose in rapid sequence, just a few	
5			questions just to make sure I understand certain	12:28
6			fundamental matters about what you said before I get	
7			into the nuts and bolts of each of the investigations.	
8			So, just to be clear first of all, am I correct in	
9			saying that your evidence is that in effect you	
10			conducted three separate investigations; there was the	12:28
11			bullying and harassment investigation, there was a	
12			criminal investigation and then there's the	
13			disciplinary investigation pursuant to Regulation 14,	
14			is that understanding correct?	
15		Α.	That's correct.	12:28
16	221	Q.	Yes. And just in terms of how those investigations	
17			took place, each of them were separate, but your	
18			evidence has been that effectively you were conducting	
19			parallel investigations, is that right?	
20		Α.	That's correct.	12:28
21	222	Q.	But just in terms of how exactly those parallel	
22			investigations took place, am I right in saying that	
23			you made a decision to prioritise the bullying and	
24			harassment complaint first, is that right?	
25		Α.	That's right.	12:29
26	223	Q.	Or that investigation first? And page 3519, an extract	
27			from the bullying and harassment policy, that was	
28			opened to you, you saw what that said in terms of, if a	
29			criminal complaint is made that perhaps that should be	

1	prioritised. Y	ou made the	decision none	theless in the
2	circumstances t	to prioritise	the bullying	and harassment
3	complaint, is t	that right?		

- No, what I said in my direct evidence and I continue to 4 Α. 5 say, at that time I appointed a detective inspector to 12:29 conduct the criminal aspect of the investigation. 6 7 That's where the parallel -- I was dealing with the 8 bullying and harassment because of the time span. at that time, at the time of the appointment, the 26th 9 February, I appointed Detective Inspector Willy Leahy 10 12 - 29 11 to conduct the investigation into the criminal aspect. 12 Hence the parallel investigation that I am alluding to 13 here.
- 14 224 Q. I will come back to it in terms of what exactly 15 Detective Inspector Leahy did. But, I mean, is this a 16 fair comment for me to make: You certainly appointed 17 Detective Inspector Leahy to do certain things in 18 relation to the criminal investigation, but the 19 majority of the manpower and certainly your focus were on the bullying and harassment investigation? 20

- A. At the outset my focus was on the bullying and harassment and allowing the detective inspector, who is a qualified senior investigating officer, to conduct the criminal.
- 25 225 Q. Yes, and in that sense, would you agree with me, that
 26 the bullying and harassment investigation was
 27 prioritised over the criminal investigation or over the
 28 disciplinary investigation?
- 29 A. I don't accept it was over it, I accept that it was

1	done	as	а	parallel	investic	nation	аt	that	time
<u></u>	aonc	a_{3}	u	pararici	111763616	14 C I O I I	αL	tilat	CIIIIC.

- Then in terms of the disciplinary investigation 2 226 Q. 3 and criminal investigation, and again, you can tell me if this is a fair characterisation of the evidence that 4 5 you have given, I understand from what you have said is 12:30 6 that effectively the disciplinary investigation was 7 parked until such a time that the criminal 8 investigation was concluded. Is that a fair summary of what you said? 9
- 10 A. The normal practice is criminal will take precedence 12:31 over discipline.
- 12 Just a final preliminary matter then I want to 227 Ο. touch on, just to be clear to make sure I don't have to 13 14 revisit it again throughout the course of the questions 15 I am going to ask, I think there is probably no 12:31 16 distance between us on this, you probably accept that 17 Mr. Barry, or Sergeant Barry complained to you 18 throughout the process about delays that he saw as 19 taking place in the investigations, is that correct? That's correct. 20 Α. 12:31
- Well, I might just ask you then a series of 21 228 Q. 22 questions about the bullying and harassment 23 investigation. The first thing I wanted to look at, I 24 just wanted to have a look back at the time limits that 25 are set out in the relevant Garda policy. I know that 26 Ms. McGrath took you in detail through this, I don't 27 need to go in a huge amount of detail back through it. 28 I am going to ask that we look at page 3532, please, 29 and just bring you down to the paragraph that we were

Τ			Tooking at headed sorry, Mr. Kavanagh, if you go	
2			back up to the paragraph headed "Suitable investigator	
3			will be chosen". So, you had discussed this paragraph	
4			with Ms. McGrath and your attention had been drawn to	
5			the final sentence, which says:	12:32
6				
7			"The investigator will report their findings within 28	
8			days of the complaint being received at the divisional	
9			offi ce. "	
10				12:32
11			Isn't that right?	
12		Α.	That's correct.	
13	229	Q.	You had said to the Chairman that essentially the way	
14			that you understand that sentence or you understood it	
15			at the time, was that that time limit of 28 days	12:32
16			commences essentially on appointment of the	
17			investigator, is that right?	
18		Α.	My understanding of it was, the date I got the	
19			appointment was the 18th February 2013, and that's the	
20			date I commenced, the clock started on that date for	12:32
21			me.	
22	230	Q.	Yes.	
23		Α.	The day I became aware of it.	
24	231	Q.	Your reading of the policy is that the time limit of 28	
25			days started on your appointment as an investigator, is	12:33
26			that right?	
27		Α.	Yes, when I became aware of it.	
28	232	Q.	I just wonder and it might not be something that we	
29			agree on, but I just wonder if that is the correct	

1			interpretation. I wonder if we might read that	
2			paragraph. So, you see it starts off saying that the	
3			district officer/chief superintendent will select a	
4			suitable investigator. It says that that investigator	
5			should be of higher rank than the complainant?	12:33
6		Α.	Yes.	
7	233	Q.	It deals with possible conflicts of interest, the need	
8			for appropriate training and experience, and then the	
9			way in which the investigation should be conducted.	
10			You see all that, isn't that right?	12:33
11		Α.	Yes, I do, yeah.	
12	234	Q.	And that all comes before this sentence then about the	
13			investigator needs to report their findings within 28	
14			days, isn't that right?	
15		Α.	That's correct.	12:33
16	235	Q.	Well, do you agree with me that there seems to be a	
17			clear distinction that's being drawn in that paragraph	
18			between the complaint as received at the divisional	
19			office by the district officer or the chief	
20			superintendent, and then the appointment of an	12:33
21			inspector, there's a distinction drawn in that	
22			paragraph and those are two separate things, do you	
23			agree with me?	
24		Α.	I am not following your thought process, I'm sorry.	
25	236	Q.	Yes. Well, what the paragraph seems to envisage is	12:34
26			that the complaint will be received at the divisional	
27			office, is that correct?	
28		Α.	Yes, the complaint. So I received the complaint at my	
29			office on the 18th February 2013.	

- 1 237 Q. Yes. And then it seems to envisage that after the
- 2 complaint has been received, a suitable investigator
- 3 will be appointed?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 238 Q. And just translating that across to what happened in

12:34

12:34

12:35

- 6 this case, the complaint, well it wasn't received in
- 7 the ordinary course by a divisional office, it was
- 8 received by HRM, isn't that right?
- 9 A. Back in -- yeah, in October 2012, yes.
- 10 239 Q. On 2nd October 2012?
- 11 A. Yeah, yes.
- 12 240 Q. Isn't that right? And then you're appointed as an
- investigator, isn't that right?
- 14 A. I was appointed in 2013.
- 15 241 Q. Yes. And just what I am going to suggest to you is
- that, what the policy actually means is that that time
- 17 lit of 28 days in terms of a report being returned,
- that 28 days starts on the date on which the complaint
- is actually lodged?
- 20 A. Are you suggesting it was in October 2012?
- 21 242 Q. Yes.
- 22 A. I had no knowledge of the complaint in October 2012.
- 23 243 Q. No, and it may be an area where blame does not fall on
- you, the policy is relating to how complaints are to be
- handled by the organisation as a whole, by An Garda
- 26 Síochána, but what the policy seems to envisage is that
- the findings of an investigation on a complaint, that
- they would be made available or would be returned
- within 28 days of the complaint having been received?

- A. Yes, in normal circumstances, that's what the policy says.
- 3 244 Q. Yes.
- 4 A. But --
- 5 245 Q. You agree with that interpretation of the policy?
- 6 A. Well, yes, the 28 days was an ambitious timeframe for

12:36

12:36

- 7 this policy that An Garda Síochána have, it's a very
- 8 ambitious timeframe. But nonetheless, you can only
- 9 deal with it from the time you become aware of it. I
- couldn't possibly have dealt with it in October, when I 12:36
- 11 wasn't appointed to it. I was appointed to it from a
- date, the date I received it I interpreted it, and
- that's from the date I continued with the
- investigation.
- 15 246 Q. No, absolutely, there's no possibility obviously that
- you could have dealt with it before you had been
- 17 appointed to deal with it?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 247 Q. I think we couldn't possibly disagree with each other
- on that. But I think you do agree with me then in
- 21 terms of what I am saying about the policy, that the
- policy seems to envisage that 28-day time period would
- run from the date on which the complaint was actually
- received and in this case that was the 2nd October
- 25 2012, is that right?
- A. As I say, I can only say how it was interpreted by me
- in relation to this investigation.
- 28 248 Q. Yes. Mr. Kavanagh, I wonder if you can go then to page
- 29 3525. Again, it's something that you already referred

1			to, I don't need to bring you through it in a great	
2			amount of detail. That's the provision of the policy	
3			dealing with extensions. I think you'll agree with me	
4			that it makes clear that if there's going to be if	
5			the investigation is going to take longer than that 28	12:37
6			days, it's important, an essential fact that the	
7			complainant and the person complained of are both	
8			canvassed to see if they have objections to that	
9			extension, isn't that right?	
10		Α.	That's right.	12:37
11	249	Q.	So that is what the policy says in terms of time limits	
12			and extensions. I just want to move to talk about	
13			something a little bit different, and really it's the	
14			overall picture here in relation to how long the	
15			bullying and harassment investigation took, how long	12:38
16			that all took. Now, I appreciate that your involvement	
17			started in 2013 and I'll talk in a moment about your	
18			involvement, about certain things that happened during	
19			the course of your involvement in that investigation.	
20			But I just want to take a step back for a moment and	12:38
21			just take an overall look at the length of time it took	
22			to investigate that bullying and harassment complaint.	
23			We touched on this already. The complaint was received	
24			by HRM on the 2nd October 2012, isn't that right?	
25		Α.	That's correct.	12:38
26	250	Q.	In terms of when findings were made and the	
27			investigation was concluded, that was on the 30th May	
28			2013, isn't that right?	
29		Α.	That's correct.	

- 1 251 Q. Overall, it took about eight months for the
- 2 investigation to be concluded following the receipt of
- 3 that complaint, is that right?
- 4 A. No, I don't accept that.
- 5 252 Q. Why don't you accept that?
- 6 A. Because I was only appointed on the 18th February --
- 7 sorry, I was appointed on the 11th under discipline, it

12:38

12:39

12:39

- 8 was part of the discipline, I received it on the 18th,
- 9 that's the day the clock started for me in relation to
- 10 the bullying and harassment.
- 11 253 Q. No, no, I fully accept that.
- 12 A. Yeah.
- 13 254 Q. But the complaint was received in in October 2012, A/C
- 14 Nolan is originally appointed to deal with the
- 15 complaint, isn't that right?
- 16 A. That's my understanding, yes.
- 17 255 Q. And then you're appointed at a later point in time,
- isn't that right?
- 19 A. Exactly.
- 20 256 Q. Between all matters in terms of the organisation
- 21 dealing with that complaint as a whole and reaching a
- 22 situation where an investigation had been carried out
- and findings had been made under the bullying and
- harassment complaint, it took eight months?
- 25 A. When that bullying and harassment complaint came into
- headquarters, I don't know what actions were taken in
- 27 relation to that. All I know is the actions that I
- took from the time I was appointed.
- 29 257 Q. All right. Well, I suggest to you it did take eight

1			months from start to finish to deal with it. That's in	
2			a context where the policy dictates a period of 28	
3			days. I just suggest to you that that is the case?	
4		Α.	Okay.	
5	258	Q.	And you may agree with me or disagree with me on that.	12:39
6			Now, in terms of your own involvement then in the	
7			bullying and harassment investigation, you're appointed	
8			in February 2013, on the 12th March 2013 you requested	
9			an extension from Sergeant Barry, isn't that right?	
10		Α.	That's correct.	12:40
11	259	Q.	We have already seen that document, it's at page 1062,	
12			I don't think we need to open it. The request was for	
13			an extension of two weeks to 29th March 2013, isn't	
14			that right?	
15		Α.	That's correct.	12:40
16	260	Q.	I think he consented to that request, he noted that you	
17			had been recently appointed and that was the	
18			essentially the reason for him providing that consent,	
19			isn't that right?	
20		Α.	That's right.	12:40
21	261	Q.	Now, I think the investigation was not in fact	
22			completed though by the 29th March 2013, is that right?	
23		Α.	The investigation process only was completed by the	
24			29th March. The investigation process was completed by	
25			then.	12:40
26	262	Q.	Your findings had not been generated at that stage?	
27		Α.	No, my findings, I set out I met with Sergeant Barry	
28			in early April and I gave him the documentation that I	
29			was required to under section 8.6 and I awaited a	

1	response	from	him.	Sergeant	Barry	took	some	time	to

2 make his submissions. He made a submission within a

3 month, I think it was the 6th May he returned the

4 documentation to me.

5 263 Q. Yes. But just in terms of that time limit that we

6 looked at under the policy, I think it is a 28-day time

12:41

12 · 41

12:41

12:41

12 · 41

7 limit in terms of you reporting your findings, is that

8 right?

- 9 A. That's right.
- 10 264 Q. So, I appreciate what you say about the investigation

11 process was complete, but I don't know if you are

12 trying to draw a distinction there, but the obligation

was actually to have your findings in, isn't that

right?

13

20

21

15 A. That's correct, but I would have no control over the

length of time it would take for any person to make a

submission in the matter at that point in time, and was

18 entitled to give -- natural justice and fair procedures

19 would be that they would be entitled to make whatever

submissions they wished to make in relation to the

matters and have those considered as part of my

22 decision-making process.

- 23 265 Q. No, I understand. I think in any event there were no
- further requests by you for extensions of time?
- 25 A. No, there was not.

26 266 Q. So that wasn't something that was canvassed with either

- 27 Sergeant Barry or Superintendent Comyns, is that right?
- 28 A. That's correct.
- 29 267 Q. Can I just ask if you are aware of a certain background

1			factor in matters. I think in fact it's clear already	
2			from the evidence that you have given, that you were	
3			aware of matters. I think you're aware that Sergeant	
4			Barry had been on sick leave for a period of time, that	
5			he had reached a point where he was going onto half pay	12:42
6			because his sick leave had not been certified as	
7			workplace injury, is that right?	
8		Α.	That's correct. Sergeant Barry made me aware of that.	
9	268	Q.	I think you're aware that in the ordinary course, if	
10			someone was going on sick leave and they were saying	12:42
11			that that was the result of workplace stress caused by	
12			bullying and harassment, the outcome of the bullying	
13			and harassment investigation would be of importance in	
14			terms of certifying that sick leave as a workplace	
15			injury or not, is that correct?	12:42
16		Α.	That's correct.	
17	269	Q.	So the timely outcome of your investigation was of	
18			particular importance to Sergeant Barry, is that	
19			correct?	
20		Α.	That's correct.	12:42
21	270	Q.	Yes. Can I turn then to the criminal investigation,	
22			and again, I might just ask you just certain	
23			preliminary matters to see if there is any distance	
24			between us on them. I think without getting into the	
25			substance of what was alleged, I think you accept that	12:43
26			there was a serious criminal allegation made by	
27			Sergeant Barry against Superintendent Comyns, is that	
28			right?	
29		Α.	That's correct.	

Τ	2/1	Q.	would you agree with me that given the seriousness of	
2			that allegation, that was an allegation that warranted	
3			a speedy investigation by you?	
4		Α.	Absolutely.	
5	272	Q.	And insofar as there had been a need for prioritisation	12:43
6			of the bullying and harassment investigation, that was	
7			no longer a factor by the 30th May 2013, is that right?	
8		Α.	No, yeah, the investigation file for the bullying and	
9			harassment went in on the 30th May, that's correct.	
10	273	Q.	Yes. In terms of the timeline for the investigation,	12:43
11			your appointed to investigate in February 2013, your	
12			investigation I think commenced, this is at least how	
13			you describe it in your statement, with the appointment	
14			of the investigation team on the 21st February 2013, is	
15			that right?	12:44
16		Α.	The 21st and the 26th, yes.	
17	274	Q.	And then that investigation concluded on the 28th	
18			August 2015 with the submission of your file to the DPP	
19			via the State solicitor, is that right?	
20		Α.	That's correct.	12:44
21	275	Q.	Overall it's an investigation that took two years and	
22			six months to conclude, is that right?	
23		Α.	Approximately.	
24	276	Q.	I just want to see if you accept the proposition that	
25			on any analysis that's a very considerable period of	12:44
26			time for the investigation to take, do you accept that?	
27		Α.	Investigations take whatever time they take in the	

context of what is required of them. This

28

29

investigation was a very serious investigation, as you

1			correctly say, against a senior officer. Every aspect	
2			of the complaint was thoroughly investigated. It took	
3			the time it took in the context of having to analyse	
4			critical data, which took a considerable period of time	
5			to do. It was essential to do it as thoroughly as	12:45
6			possible, to make sure that every aspect of this	
7			investigation was done to the highest standard and	
8			that's what I set out to do and I did.	
9	277	Q.	Yes. Now, there are just certain issues arising during	
10			the course of the criminal investigation that I wanted	12:45
11			to touch on. I suppose a lot of my focus is going to	
12			be on what happened during the course of the first year	
13			of the investigation, so from February 2013 up until	
14			February 2014. And I just want to deal first of all	
15			with issues that arose with Detective Inspector Leahy.	12:45
16			So, just in terms of the timeline here, on the 21st	
17			February 2013, I think some members of your	
18			investigation team were appointed. So that was	
19			Superintendent Pat Lordan, Detective Inspector William	
20			Leahy, Detective Garda Mary Gilmartin, they were all	12:45
21			appointed on the 21st February 2013, is that right?	
22		Α.	That's correct.	
23	278	Q.	And then I think you further appointed two members on	
24			the 26th February 2013, so that was Sergeant Susan	
25			O'Brien and Detective Sergeant James White, is that	12:46
26			right?	
27		Α.	That's correct.	
28	279	Q.	On the 26th February 2013 then you had a meeting with	

your investigation team and I think during the course

- of that meeting Detective Inspector Leahy was tasked
- with carrying out enquiries into the criminal matter,
- 3 is that right?
- 4 A. That's correct.
- 5 280 Q. Can I just confirm my understanding, that no one else

12:46

12:46

- 6 who was in your investigation team was tasked with
- 7 carrying out enquiries into the criminal matter or
- 8 doing anything in relation to it?
- 9 A. No, that wouldn't be correct. He was appointed as the
- 10 lead investigator. He was a senior investigating
- officer, he was trained in this area. He was my
- detective inspector for the Tipperary division. I
- selected people that had good qualifications in order
- 14 to conduct this investigation. That's the seriousness
- 15 I took about this investigation. Detective Sergeant
- 16 White was also available to the detective inspector at
- the time, as was other members, if the need arose. But
- he was the lead investigator and that's why he was
- appointed and he was appointed under 14(7), because he
- could do criminal and discipline with me.
- 21 281 Q. Yes. Detective Inspector Leahy was given --
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 282 Q. -- responsibility for that aspect of the investigation?
- 24 A. Exactly, he was the lead investigator.
- 25 283 Q. Yes. Now, I think that over the course of 2013 certain 12:47
- issues took place with Detective Inspector Leahy's
- 27 continued involvement with the investigation. And I
- think, I am referring to him as Detective Inspector
- Leahy, I think in fact it's because he became Chief

Т			Superintendent Leany, isn't that right?	
2		Α.	That's correct, he got promoted on the 20th well, he	
3			got promoted, I'm not quite sure what date in February,	
4			but he got promoted sorry, in May, and he was	
5			transferred on the 23rd May 2013.	12:47
6	284	Q.	Yes.	
7		Α.	I wasn't aware of that at the outset when I appointed	
8			him obviously.	
9	285	Q.	Yes. I just wonder if we could look at some	
10			correspondence in relation to that particular issue?	12:47
11		Α.	Of course.	
12	286	Q.	Mr. Kavanagh, could we have page 1089 first, please.	
13			So this is an e-mail, chief superintendent, it's sent	
14			by Susan O'Brien, but I think it's sent on your behalf?	
15		Α.	Yes.	12:48
16	287	Q.	Isn't that right?	
17		Α.	That's correct.	
18	288	Q.	It's an e-mail dated 10th May 2013. It's sent by you	
19			to assistant commissioner, Southeastern Region, isn't	
20			that right?	12:48
21		Α.	That's correct.	
22	289	Q.	And what the e-mail notes, it notes your investigation	
23			that's being carried out and in the third paragraph it	
24			says:	
25				12:48
26			"As part of this investigation Chief Superintendent	
27			Kehoe directed Detective Inspector Leahy to undertake	
28			enquiries mentioned in Regulation 14(5).	

Т			In light of the fact that Chief Superintendent Leany,	
2			now promoted, is being transferred to Listowel, a new	
3			inspector will be required to assist as part of the	
4			i nvesti gati on. "	
5				12:48
6			Isn't that right?	
7		Α.	That's correct.	
8	290	Q.	So that was a matter that you were raising to the	
9			attention of the assistant commissioner, you raised	
10			this issue in terms of Detective Inspector Leahy having	12:49
11			been promoted to superintendent and having been	
12			transferred, isn't that right?	
13		Α.	Well, hadn't been transferred at that point in time, it	
14			was 10th May I think I raised that issue.	
15	291	Q.	Yes.	12:49
16		Α.	Before his transfer.	
17	292	Q.	Yes. Mr. Kavanagh, could you just go up a page, to	
18			page 1088. Could we just have the bottom of that page	
19			please. I think then that's the just there is fine.	
20			Would you mind just scrolling up a bit. This is the	12:49
21			response that you received in any case on the 16th May	
22			2013, and essentially what you're being asked is:	
23				
24			"Is there any reason why Superintendent Leahy cannot	
25			complete his investigations commenced in this matter?"	12:49
26				
27			Isn't that right?	
28		Α.	Yes, that's correct.	
29	293	Ο	Mr Kayanadh could you scroll up to them the top half	

Т			of the page. And this is your response, chief	
2			superintendent?	
3		Α.	That's correct.	
4	294	Q.	Where you say that you considered seeking to retain	
5			Chief Superintendent Leahy for the completion of the	12:50
6			investigation. You say you are minded, however, to	
7			seek an SIO from the region for the following reasons.	
8			You set out two reasons there and you say, "Should you	
9			be of the view that neither of these grounds bar	
10			Superintendent Leahy continuing the criminal	12:50
11			investigation, I kindly ask for permission sought for	
12			assistant commissioner, southern region to afford him	
13			time to complete this investigation, which is at an	
14			early stage." Isn't that right?	
15		Α.	That's correct.	12:50
16	295	Q.	Now, I am sure one of the other lawyers here will point	
17			out to me if I have missed something in the papers, but	
18			I couldn't see a response to that e-mail in the papers	
19			that we have received. Did you receive a response to	
20			that e-mail?	12:50
21		Α.	No, I did not, to my knowledge.	
22	296	Q.	So where was the situation left then at that stage with	
23			Superintendent Leahy?	
24		Α.	I continued to make enquiries in relation to the matter	
25			and I spoke with the chief superintendent in Tralee,	12:51
26			where he had transferred to, in June of 2013, in an	
27			effort to have assistance being given to the	
28			investigation. The chief superintendent in Tralee	
29			wasn't able to help me further in the matter other than	

- to give me some number of days for the completion of 1 2 that investigation, completion of his portion of that investigation. In other words, to tidy up any matters 3 there might be outstanding. But he was attached to 4 5 Tralee at that stage, I had no influence on bringing 12:51 him back from a division, a region, at all. 6 control I have is in relation to my own division, in 7 8 relation to personnel. So if I just understand what you said correctly, the 9 297 Q. result of your enquiries is that Superintendent Leahy 10 12:51 11 was assigned a certain number of limited days to 12 conclude his involvement in your investigation? 13 Α. That's correct. 14 298 0. And there was no allocation of him to your 15 investigation beyond that, is that right? 12:52 16 That's correct. Α. So, is it the position that from May 2013, is it fair 17 299 Q. 18 to say something along these lines, that Superintendent 19 Leahy was not a full member of your investigation team 20 or was certainly not in a position to fully participate 12:52 in it? 21
- 22 A. No, Superintendent Leahy then was still a part of the
 23 investigation in the context that he had still seisin
 24 of the file, the file hadn't been returned, efforts
 25 were being made to endeavour to have him back as part
 26 of the investigation team. That wasn't successful and,
 27 therefore, in July I asked him for an updated report in
 28 relation to the matter.

29 300 Q. Yes.

- 1 A. Which I received in August.
- 2 301 Q. Yes.
- 3 A. So it wouldn't have been May that he finished, it would

12:52

12:53

12:53

- 4 have been further than that and, as you know, he did
- 5 endeavour to make some other enquiries during the
- 6 period of time between May and July.
- 7 302 Q. Yes.
- 8 A. Before he returned my file.
- 9 303 Q. Yes. Certainly there are difficulties with his
- involvement in the investigation from May onwards?
- 11 A. I beg your pardon.
- 12 304 Q. There were difficulties with his involvement in the
- investigation from May onwards?
- 14 A. Well, after May he wasn't attached to my division.
- 15 305 Q. Yes.
- 16 A. But nonetheless, as I say, he still had seisin of the
- file until August.
- 18 306 Q. Yes. And when did his formal investigation as part of
- 19 your investigation team, when did that cease?
- 20 A. In August.
- 21 307 Q. In August?
- 22 A. When he returned the reports and files to me.
- 23 308 Q. Yes. Now, it seems, and perhaps I am wrong about this,
- but it seems from the papers and from the evidence that
- 25 you have given this morning that no replacement for
- 26 Detective Inspector or Superintendent Leahy was
- appointed until January 2014, when Inspector Paul
- 28 O'Driscoll was appointed?
- 29 A. Yes, because it coincided with the documentation I

Т			received from A/C Twomey, in which I sought Clarity in	
2			relation to my status within the investigation. So	
3			that triggered a series of correspondence, which we've	
4			already gone through this morning, in relation to my	
5			position as part of the investigation team under 14(5)	12:54
6			and clarity around that.	
7	309	Q.	I will come to that documentation in a moment, but as I	
8			understand it, you saw that documentation and those	
9			issues came to light in September 2013, when you	
10			returned from annual leave?	12:54
11		Α.	No, on the 12th May I saw them, before I went on annual	
12			leave.	
13	310	Q.	I am sorry, I thought you were referring to the appeal	
14			documentation?	
15		Α.	The appeal documentation, sorry the 12th August, excuse	12:54
16			me. The 12th August, before I went on annual leave.	
17	311	Q.	Yes. So sorry, you saw it in August at that stage?	
18		Α.	Yes.	
19	312	Q.	But it was clear from May, it's clear from the e-mails	
20			that you were sending to the assistant commissioner	12:54
21			that there are issues in terms of Superintendent	
22			Leahy's continued involvement with the investigation?	
23		Α.	That is correct, but he hadn't been dismissed or taken	
24			away from the investigation at that time. As I said to	
25			you, he still had seisin of the investigation until	12:54
26			August of 2013.	
27	313	Q.	Would it not have been appropriate, starting in May	
28			2013, to try to secure a replacement for Superintendent	

Leahy?

- A. I didn't need to secure a replacement until I got a
 definitive answer in relation to that and that was in
 July and, as I say, in August I got the correspondence
 from A/C Twomey.
- 5 314 Well, were you satisfied with that situation that 12:55 Q. Yes. 6 arose, where Superintendent Leahy was essentially being 7 allocated just a certain limited number of days to 8 continue to have an involvement in your investigation? Was that a satisfactory position from your point of 9 view? 10 12:55
- It would have been fine had I been able to have control 11 Α. 12 -- Detective Inspector Leahy was attached to Tipperary 13 division, he resided there, it would have been an ease 14 to him to conduct this investigation on an interim basis with the assistance of the team. 15 It wouldn't 12:55 16 have been a difficulty. But the difficulty was that he 17 wasn't released to do that.
- 18 315 Q. Yes. In any event, a replacement was not appointed until January 2014?
- 20 A. Correct, correct, in view of the fact that other issues 12:55 21 arose that I wasn't aware of until August.
- 22 316 Q. And just in terms of the date of that appointment of 23 Inspector O'Driscoll, I think that was 30th January 24 2014?
- A. 30th January, but I met him on the 6th January and on 12:56
 30th January, before we met Sergeant Barry on the 20th
 February, he was appointed.
- 28 317 Q. Yes. I just, and I promise that I won't continue to 29 push it, but I just want to ask you just some further

1 questions about what you are saying about how those 2 legal queries that you had held up appointing a 3 replacement for Superintendent Leahy. Essentially, as I understand it, the way that you presented it was that 4 5 while those difficulties were ongoing, you didn't think 12:56 6 it was appropriate to appoint a replacement, is that 7 what you are saying? 8 Yes, unless I got clarity in relation to those points. Α. But do I understand the dates correctly, that you 9 318 Q. appointed Inspector O'Driscoll on the 30th January 10 12:56 11 2014, you've told us that you had discussed his 12 appointment with him earlier in the month --13 That's correct. Α. 14 319 Q. -- but, to come back to your evidence from earlier, you 15 told the Chairman that you didn't have clarity on your 12:57 16 legal queries at that stage and that you just simply in 17 February decide to push ahead with matters? 18 I had clarity on the legal issues on the 23rd December Α. 19 2013. 20 All right. So from that point forward, from the 23rd 320 Q. 12:57 December 2013, you were satisfied in your own mind that 21 22 you had clarity on the legal issues arising and that 23 you could proceed with all matters? 24 On the 23rd December I got clearance to go ahead. Α. the 15th January 2014, I was copied on correspondence. 25 12:57 I wasn't given those directly, I was copied on 26 27 correspondence where the appointing officer sought a

second opinion.

28

29

321

Q.

Yes.

1		Α.	But I had met with my at that point in time I had	
2			met with excuse me, I just lost my train of thought	
3			there. I met with Inspector O'Driscoll and I had met	
4			him on the 6th January, I had spoken to him actually	
5			before I went on leave for Christmas on the 23rd	12:58
6			December. I met him on the 6th January and we were	
7			he was appointed, as you correctly say, on the 30th	
8			January. I had already made arrangements to meet in	
9			about that time with Sergeant Barry for the 20th	
10			February. That arrangement was in place. And on the	12:58
11			15th January I received a notification, which I was	
12			copied on, in relation to that matter. I didn't take	
13			any action with it other than the fact this process was	
14			already on and I was expecting to hear from the	
15			appointing officer in relation to the matter prior to I	12:58
16			meeting with Sergeant Barry. When I hadn't on the 19th	
17			February, I made those enquiries, as I set out this	
18			morning.	
19	322	Q.	Yes.	

- 20 And that was the chronological order of how it Α. 12:58 21 occurred.
- 22 Just in terms of the involvement of other 323 Yes. Q. 23 personnel in the investigation throughout the course of 24 2013, I think a note that you make in your statement, 25 and it's at page 932 of the materials, we don't need to 12:59 26 bring it up on the screen, but you say that in the 27 course of 2013 other members of your investigation 28 transferred as well, is that right?
- 29 That's correct. Superintendent Lordan transferred and Α.

1			Detective Garda Mary Gilmartin transferred.	
2	324	Q.	Yes. So they ceased to act in the investigation as	
3			well?	
4		Α.	They ceased to act and, therefore, I brought in new	
5			people into the investigation: Sergeant Brian Sheeran	12:59
6			and Superintendent O'Driscoll. James White remained	
7			part of the investigation.	
8	325	Q.	Yes. Chairman, I see it is just coming on to one	
9			o'clock, I was going to move on to new matters.	
10			CHAIRMAN: Thanks, Mr. Perry, if that is convenient for	12:59
11			you, not a problem.	
12			MR. PERRY: Yes.	
13			CHAIRMAN: Very good, we will say two o'clock.	
14				
15			THE HEARING THEN ADJOURNED FOR LUNCH AND RESUMED, AS	13:00
16			FOLLOWS:	
17				
18			CHAIRMAN: Now everybody ready? Now, Mr. Perry.	
19	326	Q.	MR. PERRY: Good afternoon, Chief Superintendent Kehoe.	
20		Α.	Good afternoon, counsel.	14:00
21	327	Q.	Where we left off before lunch, we had been talking	
22			about detective inspector, who became Superintendent	
23			Leahy. I want to ask you about the update that he	
24			provided to you in respect of the things that he had	
25			done during the course of the investigation. And I	14:00
26			wonder if we might just look at page 2673, please. And	
27			just before we turn to the substance of that document,	
28			just in terms of you receiving the document from	
29			Superintendent Leahy, the position was that you had	

- wrote to him I think on the 24th July 2013 and the 4th August 2013, asking him for an update in terms of what he had done during the course of the investigation,
- 4 isn't that right?
- 5 A. That's correct. That's correct, Chair.
- 6 328 Q. And I presume the reason that you were writing those requests was because he hadn't been updating you in

14 · 01

14:01

14:01

14.01

- 8 terms of what had been taking place during the
- 9 investigation?
- 10 A. Well, not necessarily. And it's very hard for me to
- 11 recall. It's nine years ago. But, I do believe that
- he had indicated that he had taken some statements.
- 13 But I hadn't got the up-to-date position, as you
- 14 correctly say, until I received that report.
- 15 329 Q. Yes. And I think just the date at the top of that
- document, it's 9th August 2013. I don't think any
- 17 issue arises in respect of that.
- 18 A. No, the 9th August, I would have got it maybe a couple
- of days after that.
- 20 330 Q. Yes. It seems to be stamped?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 331 Q. Mr. Kavanagh, would you mind just scrolling up so we
- can see the date on the stamp. It seems to be stamped
- 24 13th August 2013?
- 25 A. The 13th, that would be the date I received it.
- 26 332 O. That would be the date that you received it?
- 27 A. So he would have sent it from his offices on the 9th.
- 28 333 Q. Yes. Just in terms of this document, Superintendent
- 29 Leahy sets out the things that he did during the course

Τ			of the investigation. Mr. Kavanagh, would you mind	
2			just scrolling down, and you can just pause there, if	
3			you didn't mind. He sets out the identity of various	
4			different witnesses that he interviewed, is that right?	
5		Α.	That's correct.	14:02
6	334	Q.	We can see the date. The dates on which those	
7			statements were taken by Superintendent Leahy, they all	
8			appear to be dates in March and April 2013, isn't that	
9			right?	
10		Α.	That's correct.	14:02
11	335	Q.	And the last one in time is the 25th April 2013, that	
12			was an interview with Garda Henry Ward, is that right?	
13		Α.	That's correct.	
14	336	Q.	And I think then in the remainder of the document	
15			Superintendent Leahy summarises contact that he had	14:02
16			with the connection on the 29th July 2013 and the 31st	
17			July 2013, isn't that right?	
18		Α.	That's correct.	
19	337	Q.	And he essentially, we can go into the details of it if	
20			required, but I think in broad thrust what he said	14:03
21			happened was that he spoke with the connection by phone	
22			and he was trying to make arrangements to meet the	
23			connection, isn't that right?	
24		Α.	That's correct.	
25	338	Q.	And he ultimately concluded saying that he could not	14:03
26			progress the voluntary interview with him at this point	
27			in time, isn't that right?	
28		Α.	That's correct.	
29	339	Q.	That was the extent of the update that you got from	

1			Superintendent Leahy in terms of the things that he had	
2			done during the course of the interview or the	
3			investigation?	
4		Α.	That's right.	
5	340	Q.	Isn't that right?	14:03
6		Α.	That's correct.	
7	341	Q.	You made a remark earlier in your evidence to	
8			Ms. McGrath that you were disappointed in the level of	
9			progress that Superintendent Leahy had made during the	
10			course of the investigation, is that right?	14:03
11		Α.	That's correct.	
12	342	Q.	Had you expected that he would do more within that	
13			timeframe that he had to progress the investigation?	
14		Α.	Well, I said it in the context of the seriousness of	
15			the investigation, I was hoping that, yes, more would	14:03
16			have been done by the team, not just by the detective	
17			inspector, but by the team at that particular time. I	
18			hadn't got an update in the previous month, so it was	
19			in that context, I was just hoping that there was more	
20			had been done in relation to the investigative process.	14:04
21	343	Q.	You would have had an expectation that more would have	
22			been done to progress the investigation?	
23		Α.	Yes.	
24	344	Q.	Given the amount of time that was available?	
25		Α.	To be fair, it wasn't going at the same speed as I	14:04
26			would hope. But then, I could understand also, and it	
27			has to be justified by the fact that he had moved, he	
28			was my detective inspector, before he moved he would	
20			have a lot of work to do. Those weren't dedicated to	

Т			this matter, there were other jobs that they had and	
2			other portfolios as the detective inspector would have	
3			had at that time before he left. So he went on	
4			transfer. He had seisin of the file. He was hoping to	
5			come back, as I said already, to the division to	14:04
6			continue this investigation, it didn't occur, and	
7			therefore I sought the report to see what the status	
8			was in relation to how things had been progressed in	
9			the interim.	
10	345	Q.	Yes. There were ultimately a number of steps taken in	14:04
11			the investigation, including obtaining phone evidence,	
12			fingerprinting of documents?	
13		Α.	Yes, fingerprint.	
14	346	Q.	Statements were taken from some further witnesses as	
15			well. Steps in relation to all those matters could	14:05
16			have been taken in 2013, is that fair?	
17		Α.	No, I don't think that's fair and I don't think that's	
18			correct. Quite a significant number of statements were	
19			taken in 2014 and '15 in order to progress this	
20			investigation.	14:05
21	347	Q.	Yes. Am I correct in saying that just from this point	
22			in time, the next substantive step taken in the	
23			investigation was when you met with Sergeant Barry on	
24			the 20th February 2014?	
25		Α.	That's correct.	14:05
26	348	Q.	So is it the situation that a number of statements are	
27			taken, the last one in time is taken on the 25th April	
28			2013, is that right?	

A. That's correct.

1	349	Q.	There are two phone calls between Superintendent Leahy
2			and the connection in July 2013, and then the next step
3			taken in the investigation is you meeting with Sergeant
4			Barry on the 20th February 2014, is that right?

- A. Yes. There was an interim period, which I outlined
 this morning, in relation to the clarity around my
 status within that investigation.
- 8 350 Q. Yes. But there we have it. In terms of what I've
 9 outlined, that's a summary of all the investigative
 10 steps that were taken in the criminal investigation
 11 between February 2013 and February 2014?
- 12 A. I can't speak for Detective Inspector Leahy and what
 13 steps he took within that investigation, that's the
 14 report I am relying on and that's the report I had when
 15 I was preparing my statement in this matter.

- 16 351 Q. Yes. Well, on getting this report and feeling that
 17 disappointment in the level of progress that had been
 18 made, did you consider asking anyone who was part of
 19 the investigation team to progress matters further, to
 20 do that as a matter of priority?
- As I said, the timeline in relation to all matters, as 21 Α. 22 I outlined this morning, was the fact that from the time I got that report, immediately I also got the 23 24 report from A/C Twomey, which was the catalyst for 25 causing further enquiries to be done in relation to my 14.07 That wasn't clarified until the end of 26 status. 27 December 2013, and I immediately took steps then to 28 meet with Sergeant Barry and, as I spoke this morning, 29 then there was the 15th January report that I was

1			copied on that caused further clarity to be made and on	
2			the 20th February I got the 19th February actually,	
3			I got clearance and I met on the 20th February. I have	
4			given this outline already this morning in relation to	
5			it.	14:07
6	352	Q.	Yes. No, absolutely, you have. I don't mean to	
7		Α.	Yeah.	
8	353	Q.	be getting you to repeat yourself, that is certainly	
9			not my intention?	
10		Α.	No, no.	14:07
11	354	Q.	Can I just ask this in relation to the investigation, I	
12			am going to come on to ask you about the efforts that	
13			you made to clarify your position and matters of that	
14			nature. Those matters are ongoing for a period of	
15			time, is there anything stopping the members of the	14:07
16			investigation team going off and continuing to	
17			investigate the matter while you take time to clarify	
18			your position and whether you can continue to act?	
19		Α.	Well, as lead investigator it was either going to it	
20			was my decision to take this issue and I would have	14:08
21			it would have caused perhaps a difficulty in relation	
22			to whether it would have been a new investigation team	
23			that were going to do the criminal and discipline.	
24	355	Q.	Yes. But say, for example, in August 2013, obviously a	
25			number of members have moved on, Detective Sergeant	14:08
26			White is still around, is that right?	
27		Α.	Detective Sergeant White is still around, yeah.	
28	356	Q.	Is there anything stopping Detective Sergeant White	
29			going off and continuing to interview witnesses, trying	

Т			to set up interviews, obtain phone evidence while	
2			you're spending time trying to clarify your position?	
3			Is there anything stopping that from happening?	
4		Α.	That didn't occur to me. I took the decision to make	
5			these enquiries myself in relation to as a lead	14:08
6			investigator, otherwise, I was going to be part and	
7			parcel Detective Sergeant White would have taken his	
8			instruction from me from time to time. So I was still	
9			going to be part of an investigation that I might not	
10			have been properly before, that I mightn't be properly	14:09
11			appointed to at that particular time. That clarity was	
12			required.	
13	357	Q.	Yes. We really are bleeding over into the next issue I	
14			wanted to talk about?	
15		Α.	Yes.	14:09
16	358	Q.	Which is this period where you're trying to clarify	
17			your position?	
18		Α.	Mm-hmm.	
19	359	Q.	But I think the way that you characterised it earlier	
20			in your evidence was that effectively you had a	14:09
21			situation where between August 2013 and February 2014	
22			you had a situation where I think the proposition	
23			you agreed with was that nothing effectively happened	
24			substantively, is that correct?	
25		Α.	Well in relation to from the time that I sought the	14:09
26			clarity, I was waiting for that clarity to be obtained	
27			to give me clearance to go ahead, properly to go ahead	
28			and to deal with this matter, if I could.	

360 Q. Yes. I just want to ask you about the issues that

Т			arose and now they arose. So, just to make sure i	
2			understand this correctly, in terms of the first issue	
3			that arose, the position was that you receive Sergeant	
4			Barry's papers appealing your determination in his	
5			bullying and harassment investigation, is that correct?	14:10
6		Α.	That's correct.	
7	361	Q.	You read the contents of that and you were concerned	
8			that having read that, that you had somehow been	
9			compromised then in terms of investigating the criminal	
10			or disciplinary matters, is that right?	14:10
11		Α.	Yes, to a degree, but also I was concerned in relation	
12			to 14(5) of the discipline regulations, which says the	
13			deciding officer should have no in any capacity	
14			would be involved in a previous aspect of the case.	
15	362	Q.	Yes.	14:10
16		Α.	Therefore, I was concerned that I had already made an	
17			adjudication on the bullying and harassment and,	
18			therefore, I interpreted that as being a previous	
19			aspect of the case and I asked for clarity in relation	
20			to that. So yes, to a degree, A/C Twomey was the	14:10
21			catalyst, that report was a catalyst for me asking	
22			those questions but it was under 14(5).	
23	363	Q.	Yes. Well, that's the exact point that I wanted to	
24			touch on. So, I wonder could we just look at page	
25			1101, please. So, this is your letter of the 9th	14:11
26			October 2013, where you raise certain issues with A/C	
27			Nolan, isn't that right?	
28		Α.	That's right.	
29	364	0.	But the issue that you raise, could we just go down to	

1			the next page, 1102, you say there:	
2				
3			"Having reviewed the content of this document"	
4				
5			You're referring to the appeal grounds.	14:11
6				
7			" I am firmly of the view that to continue with the	
8			criminal investigation as directed by you would be	
9			prejudicial to any findings in the case."	
10				14:11
11			Isn't that right?	
12		Α.	That's correct.	
13	365	Q.	What you're referring to there is that you feel you	
14			might be compromised by having read the appeal	
15			document?	14:11
16		Α.	That's correct.	
17	366	Q.	You don't refer to having a concern about	
18		Α.	14(5).	
19	367	Q.	that your appointment might not be correct under	
20			Regulation 14(5), isn't that right?	14:12
21		Α.	No, I didn't cite it there. Therefore, later on, when	
22			I got the full instruction in November 2013, I realised	
23			that that wasn't cited in the report, even though	
24			that's what I meant, that it was a previous aspect of	
25			the case, and I sent it back for that clarity.	14:12
26	368	Q.	Yes. Well, I think you're getting to the point that I	
27			intend to get to, but just for completeness, can we	
28			look at 1106. This is your letter of the 31st October	
29			2013. Essentially you have been asked to provide	

1			specific reasons for consideration to be given to the	
2			appropriateness of you not continuing with the	
3			investigation. We can go through the letter, but do	
4			you agree with me that again, the issues that you raise	
5			in that letter are all issues in relation to you having	14:12
6			seen the appeal grounds and you don't mention anything	
7			about the appropriateness of you deciding on the	
8			criminal investigation, having already decided on the	
9			bullying and harassment investigation?	
10		Α.	I think I've just addressed that in my last answer.	14:13
11			That I had omitted to say 14(5) and I sent it back very	
12			quickly after receiving instructions on the 18th	
13			November, I sent it back within a couple of days and	
14			said, I omitted to say 14(5) of the regulations and I	
15			asked for the clarity and I got the clarity on the 23rd	14:13
16			December.	
17	369	Q.	Could we just look at page 1111, please. I think this	
18			is the letter that you are referring to, 21st November	
19			2013, isn't that right?	
20		Α.	Yes. And I said I omitted that.	14:13
21	370	Q.	Yes, I appreciate what you say about having omitted it.	
22			It appears to be the first occasion in the	
23			correspondence on which you raise this issue about your	
24			concern about the appointment under Regulation 14(5),	
25			isn't that right?	14:13
26		Α.	No. All of the aspect of the appeal file was a part	
27			of the decisions that I made under the bullying and	
28			harassment guidelines and, therefore, I was concerned	
29			in relation to the continuance of the	

1			criminal/discipline as a consequence of that. It was	
2			14(5) was always in my mind. I realised I didn't say	
3			it and I wanted clarity in relation to the fact that I	
4			hadn't said it, and therefore I said I omitted it.	
5	371	Q.	Yes.	14:14
6		Α.	That was the clarity I brought to bear on that minute.	
7	372	Q.	All right. I suggest to you, the impressions that you	
8			are raising for the first time in this correspondence,	
9			you're saying it was always on your mind?	
10		Α.	Yeah.	14:14
11	373	Q.	And you feel that you hadn't made it clear in your	
12			previous correspondence?	
13		Α.	That's correct.	
14	374	Q.	Can I ask you about that issue though, wasn't that	
15			always going to be an issue? You knew that when you	14:14
16			were appointed in February 2013 you were being	
17			appointed to conduct three different investigations,	
18			isn't that right?	
19		Α.	That's correct, yes.	
20	375	Q.	And we had spoke about this when I commenced my	14:14
21			cross-examination of you.	
22		Α.	Yes.	
23	376	Q.	That your intention was that you were going to	
24			prioritise the bullying and harassment matter and then	
25			go on to criminal matters and other matters of that	14:15
26			nature. Surely you knew in early course after your	
27			appointment in February 2013, that by necessity you	
28			were going to have decided on one matter and then go on	
29			to decide another matter. You knew that in early	

1 course after your appointment? 2 That's correct, I did, but I didn't realise I was going Α. 3 to receive the documentation that I received, which was the catalyst for me questioning whether that was 4 5 appropriate or not, and it was only at that time that I 14:15 6 made that query. 7 In any event, this is the first occasion it 377 Yes. Q. 8 appears in which you directly raise that 14(5) issue, do you accept that? 9 The first time that I cited it in papers. 10 Α. 14 · 15 11 378 Q. Yes, yes. Now, we have had an exchange just before 12 lunch about how the correspondence progressed from 13 here, I think if I can just cut to the chase in terms of where we left off: You received a letter from A/C 14 Nolan on the 23rd December 2013 --15 14:16 16 That's correct. Α. 17 -- telling you to continue the investigation, isn't 379 Q. 18 that right? 19 That's correct. Α. 20 And what had you said to me before lunch is that from 380 Q. 14:16 that point forward you saw no difficulty in terms of 21 22 progressing the investigation? That's correct, Judge. 23 Α. 24 The position then is that nothing substantive happened 381 Q. 25 in the investigation until the 20th February 2014, when 14:16 you met with Sergeant Barry, isn't that right? 26 27 That's correct. Α.

elapsed, is that right?

28

29

382

0.

So that period of time, that close to two-month period

1	Α.	Pardon.

- 2 383 Q. Close to a two-month period elapsed between you being 3 satisfied that it is appropriate to continue and you 4 actually doing anything in the investigation?
- 5 well, I did the appointment and then I got the minute Α. 14:16 6 from the A/C again, that minute of the 15th January 7 2014 caused me some disquiet in relation to whether --8 was this investigation going to be stopped again. wanted clarity in relation to that. But I was 9 continuing to make efforts to make sure I could meet 10 14 · 16 11 with Sergeant Barry to bring him up to speed in
- relation to the investigation and I felt that was important to do.
- 14 384 Q. Yes. We discussed a lot there, things that happened
 15 during the course of the first year of the criminal investigation?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 385 Q. I just wonder if you agree with this as a general
 19 proposition that summarises how that first year went:
 20 Statements were taken in March and April 2013, correct? 14:17
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 386 Q. Apart from that, very little of substance happened 23 during the course of the criminal investigation up 24 until 20th February 2014?
- A. I can't speak for the work that the detective inspector did during the period that he had seisin of the investigation, all I can say is I relied on that report for the purposes of making my statement here today, this is nine years ago, I can't recall what other

- 1 enquiries he did before he made attempts to meet with 2 the connection, I have no idea.
- 3 387 Yes. Q.
- But all I can tell you is, as I cited already, that in 4 Α. 5 August, when I received that report, that was the first 14:17 6 time I considered whether it was appropriate or not for 7 me to continue with the investigation and I asked those 8 questions. As I say, I omitted to say 14(5) in relation to my documents, I cited that just very 9 quickly at the end of November and I got clarity on the 14:18
- 10 23rd December. 11
- 12 388 Yes. Q.
- And then I went from there. 13 Α.

investigation?

14 389 0. I mean, just in terms of that point that you make about 15 Superintendent Leahy --

14:18

14:18

14 · 18

16 Yes. Α.

21

- 17 390 -- and not knowing what exactly what he during the Q. 18 course of the investigation. I mean, I hope this doesn't sound unfair as a proposition, but do you 19 20 accept you had overall responsibility for the
- 22 Absolutely, I do accept that, fully. But bearing in Α. 23 mind, I hadn't got Superintendent Leahy, at that point, 24 or Detective Inspector Leahy, as he was when I was
- dealing with him, I had -- he had transferred, as I have already cited. So therefore, I wasn't able on a 26
- 27 day-to-day basis to talk to him in the context of this He wasn't available to me in the same way as 28 matter.
- 29 he would have had prior to that. He had transferred.

Τ			I was making efforts to have him returned, as I said	
2			this morning, and that wasn't successful.	
3	391	Q.	Yes. The responsibility as on with you to check in	
4			with Superintendent Leahy?	
5		Α.	Yes.	14:19
6	392	Q.	To see if he was progressing with the investigation?	
7		Α.	Of course, yes.	
8	393	Q.	It appears that perhaps you didn't do that very often?	
9		Α.	Well, I did do it, but, as I say, it's nine years ago,	
10			it's very difficult for me to say with any great degree	14:19
11			of conciseness what exactly, how many times I checked	
12			in with him on that. But of course I was aware of it.	
13			I wouldn't have wanted him back if I hadn't that I	
14			knew he was a fundamental part of this investigation,	
15			and he was.	14:19
16	394	Q.	Insofar as there might have been a failure by Detective	
17			Inspector Leahy to progress the investigation, that is	
18			your responsibility, do you accept that?	
19		Α.	I don't believe there was a failure by Detective	
20			Inspector Leahy, and I do accept fully that it was my	14:19
21			responsibility to further this investigation.	
22	395	Q.	Yes. Now, the investigation obviously did continue	
23			then from the 20th February 2014 onwards, it took	
24			another year and a half after that to complete I think,	
25			is that right?	14:20
26		Α.	It did. It was a very technical investigation, relying	
27			a lot on data and, as you said, fingerprint data,	
28			taking additional statements. There was 31 statements	
29			altogether I think taken in this investigation and 34	

- exhibits. It was quite a comprehensive investigation.
- 2 396 Q. Absolutely. We could spend a lot of time with
- 3 exchanges between us about how certain things could
- 4 have been done faster or not, I am not sure how
- 5 valuable it is to use our time in that way. So just

14 · 20

14:21

14 · 21

- 6 what I intend to do is just put a blanket proposition
- 7 to you in terms of what happened from February 2014
- 8 onwards. There were various investigative steps that
- 9 were taken and I suggest to you that they took an
- inordinate amount of time to complete and they could
- 11 have been done faster?
- 12 A. I disagree totally with you in relation to that matter.
- This was a very, very complex investigation, it
- 14 required time, it required a number of pieces of data
- to be examined. I think it has been accepted that that 14:20
- data was very, very useful in this investigation. And
- it was presented very, very comprehensively.
- 18 397 Q. Yes.
- 19 A. That didn't happen just by chance. It took a lot of
- time and effort to do that, and we did that very, very
- thoroughly. And we exhausted every avenue, indeed up
- to December 2014 we were taking statements for Sergeant
- 23 Barry on his request, which we took in 2015. That
- brought it up to February 2015. So I don't accept that
- there was an inordinate delay at all in this
- investigation.
- 27 398 Q. Yes.
- 28 A. I think it was very, very thoroughly conducted.
- 29 399 Q. Just in terms of gathering up the mobile phone

1			evidence, that's something that you present as being	
2			something that took a long amount of time?	
3		Α.	It did. It took a length of time to do. It always	
4			would have taken a length of time to do and you	
5			couldn't do it any faster than having to tediously go	14:21
6			through that.	
7	400	Q.	Well, I just wanted to and this is the final thing I	
8			want to ask you about the criminal investigation, but I	
9			just want to suggest one way in which it could have	
10			been done quicker. You had tried to make a request	14:21
11			here under the Communications Retention of Data Act	
12			2011 for the relevant phone records, isn't that right?	
13		Α.	That's correct.	
14	401	Q.	At the point in time that you made that request you	
15			were outside of the time for making it, isn't that	14:22
16			right?	
17		Α.	That's correct.	
18	402	Q.	Because the records that you sought under the	
19			legislation can only be retained for two years, isn't	
20			that right?	14:22
21		Α.	That's correct.	
22	403	Q.	If that request had been made at an earlier point in	
23			time, you would have been successful in securing the	
24			records under the 2011 Act, isn't that right?	
25		Α.	That's correct.	14:22
26	404	Q.	And I suggest to you that that would have been a far	
27			faster way of getting the relevant records than the	
28			path that you had to eventually go down in terms of	
29			requesting that different parties voluntarily hand over	

1			their records?
2		Α.	I disagree with that assertion. Getting the telephone
3			details through billing was by didn't make a
4			difference in relation to the time it would take to
5			analyse that data, regardless of whether it came from 14:2
6			C & S or came from our own internal billing through our
7			finances office, which is the way we did obtain it.
8			You still had to analyse that data regardless of what
9			source it came from.
10	405	Q.	Yes. Can I finally then turn to ask you about the
11			disciplinary investigation. There was a preliminary
12			matter that I wanted to ask you about the disciplinary
13			investigation that you conducted. I should say, in
14			terms of what I am going to ask you about, I'm not
15			saying that necessarily you decided it was going to be 14:2
16			this way or not. You were appointed to conduct a

19 A. That's correct.

17

18

20 406 Q. And I think part 2 involves an investigation into

what's termed in the disciplinary regulations as less

serious breaches of discipline, is that right?

disciplinary investigation under part 2 of the

disciplinary regulations, isn't that right?

- 23 A. That's correct.
- 24 407 Q. And I think just in terms of how the regulations work, 25 you could also be appointed to conduct an investigation 14:23 26 under part 3 of the regulations into a serious breach, 27 isn't that right?
- 28 A. That's correct.
- 29 408 Q. There are different sanctions attached to a finding

1 that you're guilty of a part 3 breach as opposed to a 2 part 2 breach, isn't that right? 3 Α. That's correct. And obviously for a part 3 breach there are more 409 4 0. 5 serious sanctions attached? 14:24 Yes, up to dismissal. 6 Α. 7 who decided that this was going to be a part 2 410 Q. 8 investigation? Pardon? 9 Α. 10 411 who decided that this was going to be a part 2 Q. 14.24 11 investigation? 12 who decided? Α. 13 412 Yes. Q. 14 Α. I was appointed by the appointing officer, A/C Nolan. 15 413 So A/C Nolan decided it was going to be a part 2 Q. 14:24 16 investigation under the regulations? 17 He appointed me under part 2 of the regulations. Α. 18 414 So he would have decided that this should be Q. 19 characterised as being an investigation into less 20 serious alleged breaches of discipline? 14:24 That was the appointment I received on the 11th 21 Α. 22 February. 23 There are ultimately in end three disciplinary 415 Q. 24 allegations here. Obviously the most serious one was 25 effectively an allegation of perverting the course of 14.24 justice, isn't that right? 26 27 I'm sorry, I missed what you said. Α. I'm sorry. There were ultimately three disciplinary 28 416 Q. 29 allegations that you were investigating, is that right?

		Α.	mat 3 correct.	
2	417	Q.	One was clearly a very serious one, which was an	
3			allegation that Superintendent Comyns had perverted the	
4			course of justice, effectively?	
5		Α.	Well, one was in relation to interfering with the	14:25
6			investigation.	
7	418	Q.	Yes. We already had an exchange earlier in terms of	
8			the seriousness of that allegation because it	
9			overlapped with the criminal investigation?	
10		Α.	That's correct.	14:25
11	419	Q.	I think you accept that was a very serious allegation?	
12		Α.	Absolutely.	
13	420	Q.	Do you agree that that's something that could be	
14			characterised as being a less serious breach of	
15			discipline?	14:25
16		Α.	It was investigated it was an allegation of serious	
17			misconduct and it was investigated as such and a file	
18			went to the DPP.	
19	421	Q.	Well, can you just explain what you mean, that it was	
20			investigated as being an allegation of serious	14:25
21			misconduct? You were appointed under Regulation 14,	
22			isn't that right?	
23		Α.	That's correct.	
24	422	Q.	And under Regulation 14 you're being appointed to	
25			conduct a part 2 investigation?	14:25
26		Α.	That's correct.	
27	423	Q.	Which is a less	
28		Α.	It's a less serious.	

29 424 Q. An investigation into a less serious alleged breach of

- discipline?
- 2 A. Yes, I was referring to the criminal investigation.
- 3 425 Q. Yes. But your disciplinary investigation was under
- 4 part 2?
- 5 A. That's correct.
- 6 426 Q. The disciplinary investigation had been characterised

14 · 26

14:26

- or had been constituted as being an investigation into
- 8 a less serious breach of discipline?
- 9 A. That's correct. That was the appointment.
- 10 427 Q. And what I am asking you is: Do you agree with that
- 11 characterisation, that what you were investigating as a
- disciplinary breach constituted a less serious breach
- of discipline as opposed to being a serious breach of
- 14 discipline?
- A. Having sent the file to the DPP and having received the 14:26
- directions, I felt it was appropriate to remain as a
- section 2, which is the less serious breach of
- 18 discipline.
- 19 428 Q. I see. Can you just explain that to us? So you
- 20 received a direction and that influenced your view in
- 21 terms of whether or not --
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 429 Q. -- this was a serious or non-serious breach?
- 24 A. Yes. The DPP directions influenced me in the context
- 25 that I didn't believe that it was necessary to escalate 14:26
- 26 that with the consent of the appointing officer to
- 27 regulation 3, which is a serious breach of discipline.
- 28 430 Q. Why not?
- 29 A. Because I didn't believe that it constituted it,

1			because I didn't believe the evidence was sufficient to	
2			escalate it to a part 3.	
3	431	Q.	So are you saying that at the start of your during	
4			the course of this the disciplinary investigation,	
5			before you had reached your conclusion, you thought	14:27
6			that the evidence wasn't serious enough that this could	
7			amount to a serious breach as opposed to a less serious	
8			breach?	
9		Α.	Sorry, in relation to	
10			CHAIRMAN: Is this something that is properly before	14:27
11			the tribunal? How is this allegation suppose Chief	
12			Superintendent Kehoe was wrong, just suppose.	
13			MR. PERRY: Yes.	
14			CHAIRMAN: How is that within 6A? What notice is she	
15			on that this is a matter on which she is likely to be	14:27
16			condemned by the tribunal?	
17			MR. PERRY: Yes. I take your point entirely, Chairman.	
18			I am going to move off from that issue.	
19			CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr. Perry, and the other matters have	
20			now been dropped, taking an inordinate time to	14:27
21			complete, that's the beginning and the end of the	
22			allegation.	
23			MR. PERRY: Yes.	
24			CHAIRMAN: Isn't that right.	
25			MR. PERRY: Yes.	14:28
26			CHAIRMAN: I mean, that's what it is that she is	
27			facing. Yes.	
28			MR. PERRY: You're absolutely correct, Chairman.	
29	432	0.	In terms of the timeline for the investigation, the	

1			disciplinary investigation, am I correct in saying you	
2			formally commenced that disciplinary investigation on	
3			the 21st February 2013?	
4		Α.	Yes, by putting Superintendent Comyns on notice on the	
5			21st, but the criminal aspect of it took precedence	14:28
6			over the discipline, as it would.	
7	433	Q.	Yes.	
8		Α.	Therefore, it was after the criminal was concluded that	
9			the discipline commenced in the context of making	
10			further investigations.	14:28
11	434	Q.	Yes. The disciplinary investigation concluded on the	
12			12th May 2016, is that right?	
13		Α.	12th May 2016, that's correct.	
14	435	Q.	Yes. I take your point in terms of the time accounted	
15			for by the criminal investigation?	14:28
16		Α.	Was part and parcel.	
17	436	Q.	The criminal investigation ends at the end of August	
18			2015, isn't that right?	
19		Α.	That's correct.	
20	437	Q.	So essentially you're left with it takes nine months	14:29
21			after that then to complete the disciplinary	
22			investigation?	
23		Α.	Yes. Well, it took yes, approximately I think	
24			maybe six, seven months to complete it.	
25	438	Q.	Yes. In total you're talking about a period of three	14:29
26			years and three months to carry out that disciplinary	
27			investigation?	

29

Α.

I wouldn't agree with that assertion, Chairman.

took a period of time of two years, two and a half

Ιt

1			years to do the criminal investigation and arising out	
2			of the criminal investigation the disciplinary	
3			investigation was undertaken, relying on documentation	
4			from the criminal investigation. So, you know, I don't	
5			necessarily take the point that it took three years and	14:29
6			three months to do the discipline investigation,	
7			because I was doing three parts of an investigation	
8			over that period.	
9	439	Q.	Yes. Now, Ms. McGrath touched on this already with you	
10			in terms of what had to be done during the course of	14:30
11			the disciplinary investigation after you concluded the	
12			criminal investigation. You remember that exchange	
13			that you had with her on that?	
14		Α.	Yes.	
15	440	Q.	I think what you said essentially was that statements	14:30
16			had to be taken and then Superintendent Comyns had to	
17			be interviewed, is that right?	
18		Α.	Correct.	
19	441	Q.	I just want to touch on the nature of the statements	
20			that you had to take. Is this a fair characterisation,	14:30
21			that by and large, while had you to take additional	
22			statements, by and large they were statements from	
23			witnesses confirming the correctness or validity of	
24			earlier statements that they had given and giving their	
25			consent for them to be used as part of the disciplinary	14:30
26			investigation?	
27		Α.	That's correct.	
28	442	Q.	They were essentially in the nature of formal	
29			statements, is that right?	

Т		Α.	the majority from my recorrection, the majority of	
2			statements would have been statements that were already	
3			part of the criminal investigation with consent, as you	
4			correctly say.	
5	443	Q.	I just want to be fair to you just by referring to one	14:3
6			document, because there's one exception I think to what	
7			I am saying there. It's page 3106, please. That's a	
8			statement from Garda Wall that was taken during the	
9			course of the disciplinary investigation?	
10		Α.	Yes.	14:3
11	444	Q.	And this isn't simply a confirmation of something he	
12			had said earlier, that effectively appears to be a new	
13			statement taken during the course of the disciplinary	
14			investigation, isn't that right?	
15		Α.	That's correct.	14:3
16	445	Q.	But do you agree with me that beyond that, the rest of	
17			the statements that were taken were these kind of	
18			formal statements where witnesses were adopting earlier	
19			accounts that they had given?	
20		Α.	I accept that.	14:3
21	446	Q.	Yes. So those are the statements needed to be taken.	
22			There was then an interview with Superintendent Comyns.	
23			And just my suggestion to you is that it took nine	
24			months to do all that and that that was an inordinate	
25			amount of time?	14:3
26		Α.	I don't accept it was an inordinate amount of time.	
27	447	Q.	Thank you very much.	

Thank you, counsel. Thank you, chair.

28

29

Α.

1	END OF EXAMINATION	
2		
3	CHAIRMAN: So basically, just to clarify that,	
4	Mr. Perry, what you are saying, what you're querying is	
5	the work that had to be done in the discipline	14:32
6	investigation over and above what had already been	
7	achieved being investigated. Is that essentially the	
8	point you're making?	
9	MR. PERRY: Yes.	
10	CHAIRMAN: Okay. Now, Mr. O'Higgins, yes.	14:32
11	MR. O'HIGGINS: Thank you, Chairman. Before I commence	
12	my questions, can I seek one matter, seek to have it	
13	clarified? My request is of Mr. Perry. You're aware,	
14	Chairman, that on Day 181, the 27th May last, the bulk	
15	of the allegations were abandoned.	14:32
16	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	
17	MR. O'HIGGINS: Bar 6A, with respect to Chief	
18	Superintendent Kehoe.	
19	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	
20	MR. O'HIGGINS: Mr. Perry has maintained on his	14:33
21	client's behalf, in fairness, he's acting within his	
22	client's instructions.	
23	CHAIRMAN: Of course, yes.	
24	MR. O'HIGGINS: Has maintained stoutly the criticism of	
25	the delay as alleged.	14:33
26	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	
27	MR. O'HIGGINS: However, 6A is not just delay and what	
28	I am seeking to have clarified is, because it hasn't	
29	been put certainly to the witness: Is it being	

1	abandoned that she deliberately targeted and	
2	discredited Mr. Barry by reason of the delay?	
3	CHAIRMAN: I hear what you are saying, Mr. O'Higgins,	
4	and surely it's a matter for me to draw such inferences	
5	as I think are appropriate from a failure to allege	4:33
6	straight up to the witness that she deliberately	
7	targeted Sergeant Barry. If Mr. Perry wants to make an	
8	addition, but I am not interrogating Mr. Perry, I am	
9	taking his cross-examination to be what it is, but I	
LO	have noticed, I have to say, I have observed that there	4:34
11	has been no allegation put to Chief Superintendent	
L2	Kehoe that she deliberately victimised Mr. Barry by	
L3	delaying her investigation. I have noted that.	
L4	MR. O'HIGGINS: May it please you, Chairman.	
L5	CHAIRMAN: So if that is any comfort to anybody, or if	4:34
L6	there's any suggestion or, indeed, if but now that	
L7	you have raised it, Mr. O'Higgins, you could have	
L8	assumed that I would have noticed that, but that's	
L9	sorry, this is not a criticism of you, but I don't want	
20	to be challenging Mr. Perry or putting him in a	4:34
21	difficult situation, but if Mr. Perry chose to make an	
22	application to return to the matter, I would entertain	
23	such an application. And if he's going to do but I	
24	don't want to put him in a position where it looks as	
25	if he's avoiding the situation. So, I am simply going	4:35
26	to say what I said to you, Mr. O'Higgins, I think	
27	that's the best to do and to leave it at that.	
28	MR. PERRY: I wonder, Chairman, if I can provide this	
29	clarification: Just in terms of whether aspects of the	

1	issue are being abandoned or not	
2	CHAIRMAN: If you want to come back on that, Mr. Perry,	
3	if you want to come back on that, feel free to do so.	
4	But I am just keen, I don't want to put you on the spot	
5	to feel that you must respond and make some specific	14:35
6	allegation that in your judgment you have not chosen	
7	to I don't want to put you in that situation.	
8	MR. PERRY: No, absolutely. I just want to explain	
9	Sergeant Barry's position, explain the position	
10	CHAIRMAN: I don't need you to. Sorry.	14:35
11	MR. PERRY: Absolutely.	
12	CHAIRMAN: Mr. Perry, sorry, you heard what	
13	Mr. O'Higgins said. I don't need an explanation. We	
14	will come to a time in due course when people can make	
15	submissions and arguments. Simple as this:	14:36
16	Mr. O'Higgins says, Mr. Barry's counsel did not put	
17	straight up to the witness that she had deliberately	
18	victimised his client by delaying her investigation.	
19	That's what he said. I said to him, I will draw such	
20	inferences as seem appropriate and proper and in light	14:36
21	of the evidence and the submissions. But since it	
22	happened, since he raised it, in case it was	
23	something it's not something that I am sure that	
24	responsible counsel would have forgotten, but we have	
25	all made mistakes in our day, myself as much or more	14:36
26	than anybody else.	
27		
28	So I am not looking for an explanation. I am not	

looking for anything else. All that can be done later.

1	But if there was a question that you felt you wanted to	
2	put or a suggestion that you wanted to make, I said I	
3	would give you an opportunity of doing that.	
4	MR. PERRY: Yes. I will just say this: The reason	
5	that proposition wasn't put	14:37
6	CHAIRMAN: I am not asking for a reason why it wasn't	
7	put. I'm sorry, I am not. I am trying to be fair to	
8	everybody here. Mr. Perry, have a think Mr. Perry,	
9	I'm sorry, you're taking instructions. Have a think	
10	about this, Mr. Perry.	14:37
11	MR. PERRY: Yes.	
12	CHAIRMAN: Have a think about this.	
13	MR. PERRY: Yes.	
14	CHAIRMAN: Can you see my position?	
15	MR. PERRY: No, I can.	14:37
16	CHAIRMAN: I am not asking you to make the decision for	
17	me, but I just want to say, I am not looking for	
18	explanations, I am responding to Mr. O'Higgins's	
19	comment and I don't want to be unfair to anybody. So	
20	at the end of the questioning, if you want to say	14:37
21	please, may I say something else, not an explanation,	
22	but ask a question or put a suggestion, I will be	
23	sympathetic to it, and obviously that would mean that	
24	anybody else could have another go themselves.	
25	MR. PERRY: Yes.	14:38
26	CHAIRMAN: So, Mr. O'Higgins, proceed. Have a think.	
27	MR. PERRY: May it please you, Chairman.	
28	CHAIRMAN: I don't want to, as I say, put you in the	
29	situation where you have a to decide instantly, so take	

Т			your time and some back to me, it necessary.	
2			MR. PERRY: I am obliged.	
3			CHAIRMAN: If no application is made, nothing will	
4			happen. But submissions can of course be made in due	
5			course.	14:38
6			MR. PERRY: Yes.	
7			CHAIRMAN: All right.	
8			MR. PERRY: Thank you.	
9			CHAIRMAN: Now, Mr. O'Higgins.	
10				14:38
11			MS. CATHERINE KEHOE WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR.	
12			O' HI GGI NS, AS FOLLOWS:	
13				
14	448	Q.	MR. O'HIGGINS: Thank you, Chairman. Dealing then with	
15			the question of delay, the allegation of delay, chief	14:38
16			superintendent, can you give to the Chairman please, as	
17			succinctly as you can, your outline of the breadth and	
18			complexity of the investigations, plural, that you were	
19			tasked with carrying out?	
20		Α.	Mr. Chairman, I was appointed, as I have already gone	14:38
21			through this morning, a very complex investigation,	
22			involving three arms of an investigation, requiring	
23			different approaches to different aspects of it. There	
24			was the bullying and harassment, which was under, as	
25			you know, the internal Garda policy, which had a very	14:39
26			ambitious timeframe of 28 days, very difficult to	
27			achieve that and conduct a number of allegations, 1-8,	
28			within that timeframe. I did so to the very best of my	
29			ability. I certainly did not sit on that investigation	

at any point in time. I think the timeline in relation to it, it speaks for itself. I moved it as swiftly as I possibly could and I submitted a file by the 30th May, some three months after the appointment. As I said already this morning, from the time the investigation is finished from an investigative point of view, that report goes out to the complainant and Sergeant Barry had it for just a period of one month, which fed into the timeline. And I had it for three weeks then, making the submissions on it. So all of those things fed into it, but at no time was it purposefully or inadvertently delayed by me or the team.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

In relation to the criminal aspect of it, this was a 14:40 very, very serious allegation made about a senior investigating officer, which had implications for a second senior investigating officer. I took the time it took in relation to making sure that every aspect of Sergeant Paul Barry's complaint was thoroughly 14:40 It was very, very important. investigated. suggested for one minute that this would take a backseat or put to one side at no time through that investigation. And if you look through the timeline, Chairman, you will see find that at all stages there 14 · 40 was paperwork going one place or another in relation to keeping people informed, including my own authorities and also dealing with a series of matters that Sergeant Barry raised during it, or Superintendent Comyns or

indeed, Superintendent Quilter. I dealt with the legal teams and I dealt with the members concerned. All of that paperwork had to be done. It took time. It took effort. We gave it that effort, despite the fact I had a very busy workload myself. This was not the only investigation I had. I had a number of investigations during that period of time and I conducted them all to the very best of my ability.

14:41

14 · 41

14:41

14:42

14 · 42

The discipline aspect of it came after because of the fact that that's the course of action that normally that would take in the context of the allowing the criminal to be determined before you take on the discipline. There's a number of reasons for that and it is a part of the discipline regulations, section 8. I did that to the best of my ability and I made my determination at the conclusion on the 27th April 2016, and I submitted my file in very early stages, by the 12th May 2016.

20 449 0.

Q. Chief superintendent, in terms of the necessity to interview the various protagonists, what methodology did you follow in relation to that process in preparing for interviews and deciding on what questions to ask and so forth?

Α.

In relation to the methodology I used, counsel, I relied heavily on the data that we had, particularly the telephone data, which was really important to this investigation, and I received briefing documents from Sergeant Sheeran in respect of that, because he had

1			done excellent work in preparing those details. And	
2			also, as I say, we relied on the statements of	
3			witnesses and we conducted the interview in that	
4			manner, through a briefing document and from my	
5			knowledge of the investigation.	14:43
6	450	Q.	Yes. You've mentioned from time to time the necessity	
7			to comply with fair procedures, that was something	
8			uppermost in your mind in relation to not just Sergeant	
9			Barry, but also the other parties to the investigation?	
10		Α.	Yes. Natural justice and fair procedures was at the	14:43
11			foremost of my concerns in relation to this matter.	
12			These were very, very serious allegations, as I said,	
13			and I was at pains to ensure that everybody in this	
14			investigation were dealt with in a fair and humane	
15			manner, sensitive to the investigation and with the	14:43
16			utmost confidentiality given to the parties that were	
17			involved.	
18	451	Q.	You have mentioned already to the Chairman that in the	
19			course of 2013, I think you lost three members of your	
20			team, whether it was promotion or being allocated a	14:43
21			role elsewhere outside of the division?	
22		Α.	That's correct, counsel.	
23	452	Q.	Superintendent Lordan you mentioned, is that right? He	
24			was transferred and also Detective Inspector Leahy?	
25		Α.	That's correct, counsel.	14:44
26	453	Q.	And I think also Detective Garda Gilmartin also	
27			transferred to Abbeyleix in April of 2013?	
28		Α.	That's correct, Chair.	
29	454	Q.	Now, in terms of keeping Sergeant Barry updated and its	

_			rerevance to the passage of time, and you meet with	
2			obviously the file speaks for itself, there was a the	
3			love correspondence to and from Sergeant Barry, but in	
4			terms of physically meeting him, over the course of	
5			your investigation did you meet with him?	14:44
6		Α.	Oh yes, I did meet with Sergeant Barry on a number of	
7			occasions. Off the top of my head, I would say I met	
8			him maybe three or four times during the investigation.	
9	455	Q.	Yes.	
10		Α.	And possibly more, but I just haven't counted them.	14:44
11	456	Q.	I think just broadly speaking, I see from my own	
12			timeline there's dates of the 3rd April 2013, a phone	
13			conversation; the 8th April 2013 in person; 20th	
14			February 2014; and also December 2014 at Mitchelstown	
15			Garda Station. Does that assist in jogging your	14:45
16			memory?	
17		Α.	Yeah, that's correct, all of those times would I have	
18			met with Sergeant Barry.	
19	457	Q.	All right. Were you aware at any stage that Sergeant	
20			Barry had made a protected disclosure?	14:45
21		Α.	I was not aware until I received the documents in	
22			November 2020 that Sergeant Barry had made a protected	
23			disclosure.	
24	458	Q.	Okay.	
25		Α.	I want to correct myself. It was in November 2020 when	14:45
26			I received the documents from Sergeant Barry. It was	
27			correspondence dated 4th September 2020, Chairman, when	
28			I was first notified that there was a tribunal of	
29			inquiry.	

- 1 459 Q. Yes. In terms of --
- 2 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I am not entirely following that.
- 3 Sorry, Mr. O'Higgins says when did you become aware
- 4 that Sergeant Barry had made a protected disclosure?
- 5 A. Sorry. That would have been the 4th November, when I

14 · 46

14:46

14:46

14 · 47

- 6 received the documentation from Sergeant Barry, from
- 7 the tribunal. Thank you, Chairman.
- 8 CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
- 9 460 Q. MR. O'HIGGINS: Thank you. Just in terms of headline
- dates and many of these will already be noted by the
- 11 Chairman, but just to frame my question in this way:
- We know that you completed your investigation into the
- bullying and harassment and forwarded your adjudication
- to the appointing officer, that was 30th May 2013, is
- that right.
- 16 A. That's correct, Chairman.
- 17 461 Q. You forwarded the file in terms of the second phase,
- the criminal phase, you forwarded your file to the
- 19 State solicitor for onward transmission to the DPP, I
- think that was 28th August 2015?
- 21 A. That's correct, Chairman.
- 22 462 Q. And as to when you received back the directions from
- the DPP directing no prosecution?
- 24 A. 17th November.
- 25 463 Q. of?
- 26 A. 2015.
- 27 464 Q. 2015, thank you. Just in relation to that then and the
- next phase, the disciplinary, can I ask you just to
- deal with that timeline at that stage. There is a

1			process, is there not, of notifying a complainant of	
2			the outcome of the DPP's deliberations and there's a	
3			right of review, isn't that so?	
4		Α.	That's correct.	
5	465	Q.	Was that something you notified the sergeant about?	14:47
6		Α.	Yes, I notified them when I received the directions on	
7			the 17th November, I think shortly after that I	
8			notified all the parties of the outcome of the DPP	
9			directions.	
10	466	Q.	So you wrote to Superintendent Comyns, you wrote to	14:47
11			Superintendent Quilter and you wrote to Mr. Barry?	
12		Α.	That's correct.	
13	467	Q.	Around about this time as well, in October of '15, you	
14			spoke and raised a concern with Superintendent Nyland	
15			regarding your continuing involvement in the	14:48
16			disciplinary process, is that right?	
17		Α.	That's correct, Chairman.	
18	468	Q.	And you received the DPP's directions via the State	
19			solicitor in November 2015, I think you've told us.	
20			After that then, I think you've already said in	14:48
21			evidence to Ms. McGrath, in December of '15 you wrote	
22			to Sergeant Barry in furtherance of the discipline	
23			proceedings. Can you just explain that to me. What	
24			was the necessity for that at that stage? I am	
25			speaking now about December '15.	14:48
26		Α.	I am sorry, could you just repeat the question,	
27			counsel?	
28	469	Q.	Certainly. So you have now received the outcome from	
29			the DPP, there is to be no prosecution, you've written	

1			to the various parties and you told Mr. Barry of his	
2			right of review of that decision?	
3		Α.	That's correct.	
4	470	Q.	You then takes steps in relation to the disciplinary	
5			process?	14:4
6		Α.	That's correct.	
7	471	Q.	Isn't that right? And you corresponded with various	
8			parties, isn't that so?	
9		Α.	Sorry, yes. That's correct.	
10	472	Q.	All right. What was your thinking at that stage? What	14:4
11			was the purpose of your corresponding with the various	
12			parties at that point?	
13		Α.	I was putting all the parties on notice that I was	
14			continuing with the discipline aspect of the	
15			investigation and if they wished to add any statements,	14:4
16			additional statements, or they wanted to interview any	
17			further witnesses, which they're entitled to request, I	
18			would take those statements.	
19	473	Q.	Yes.	
20		Α.	So I gave them a list of statements and I asked them	14:4
21			was that the entirety of them or did they want to add	
22			more to them.	

23 474 Q. And as we moved into 2016, I think it's the case that
24 you sought advice as to the appropriateness of your
25 continuance of the disciplinary investigation in light of your involvement in the earlier phases and also the issue about seeing the appeal?

A. I raised the issue again because of an unreported case of Gavin v. Newman, which had connotations or issues in

1			relation to an earlier aspect of the case, and I	
2			brought it up. But at that point in time, Chairman, I	
3			was already after being, I think, advised in relation	
4			to the fact that there was a civil aspect to this.	
5			Sergeant Barry had raised a matter that or sorry, my	14:5
6			authorities had raised a matter that Sergeant Barry had	
7			instigated a civil action and they asked me to stop the	
8			investigation to allow time for them to consider that	
9			matter.	
10	475	Q.	Yes. Moving the timeline on then into later in 2016, I	14:5
11			think you entered into correspondence with the	
12			appointing officer regarding issues and you also made	
13			preparations for interviewing of the protagonists in	
14			the context of the disciplinary process?	
15		Α.	That's correct, Chairman.	14:5
16	476	Q.	And I think you conducted an interview with Inspector	
17			O'Driscoll of Superintendent Comyns in April of 2016,	
18			is that so?	
19		Α.	That's correct, Chairman.	
20	477	Q.	And there was also a process of involving the return of	14:5
21			exhibits and tidy up matters such as that?	
22		Α.	That's correct, Chairman.	
23	478	Q.	And I think in terms of the submission of your final	
24			report to the appointing officer, that was on the 12th	
25			May 2016?	14:5
26		Α.	That's correct, Chairman.	
27	479	Q.	As to the sequencing of matters, chief superintendent,	

29

could I ask you this: As far as you're concerned, why

would the disciplinary process have had to await the

Т			outcome of the criminal process?	
2		Α.	Because there's a number of reasons, it's provided for	
3			in the regulations in relation to the matter, once	
4			had the DPP directed a prosecution in this matter, it	
5			may have been of	14:51
6			CHAIRMAN: I would have thought criminal preceded	
7			discipline in most circumstances, Mr. O'Higgins. Am I	
8			out of date on that?	
9			MR. O'HIGGINS: Certainly, Judge, sorry, the way I	
10			phrased the question and I hope reasonably	14:52
11			CHAIRMAN: No, there is nothing wrong with the way you	
12			phrased the question. But I just thought, maybe I am	
13			wrong, I would have thought that a criminal	
14			investigation took precedence over a discipline	
15			investigation.	14:52
16			MR. O' HI GGI NS: Undoubtedly.	
17			CHAIRMAN: I would have thought.	
18		Α.	That's correct.	
19			MR. O'HIGGINS: I would respectfully agree.	
20	480	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Is that your understanding?	14:52
21		Α.	That's correct.	
22	481	Q.	CHAIRMAN: And apparently the regulations, I'm sure	
23			they do, I just don't remember specifically which.	
24		Α.	Oh, they do.	
25	482	Q.	CHAIRMAN: But I thought they specifically provided for	14:52
26			that.	
27		Α.	Section 8.	
28	483	Q.	CHAIRMAN: But even if they hadn't specifically	
29			provided for that I would have thought you would be in	

1			trouble if you proceeded with the disciplinary	
2			investigation.	
3		Α.	Yes.	
4	484	Q.	CHAIRMAN: And sent to the file to the DPP, I think	
5			there would be questions in the house.	14:52
6		Α.	There would be.	
7			CHAIRMAN: And people would end up being red faced.	
8			MR. O'HIGGINS: Yes, I will move on from that.	
9	485	Q.	Now, can I ask you to look at one or two documents,	
10			please, Chief Superintendent Kehoe. The first of these	14:53
11			is at page 109, Mr. Kavanagh, please. And this is I	
12			think a letter written by Mr. Barry to the Minister for	
13			Justice or to the department at least of the 20th, we	
14			see it there on the top right, 20th January 2016.	
15			Sorry, it's page 109. If we go back up to the	14:53
16			that's it there, it commences "Dear Chris" 20th January	
17			2016. If Mr. Kavanagh might scroll down to the last	
18			paragraph on this page, please. So this is what it	
19			says:	
20				14:54
21			"I wish to formally make an allegation to the Minister	
22			for Justice that Chief Superintendent Kehoe has	
23			perverted the course of justice by deliberately	
24			delaying her investigation and by conducting a biased	
25			investigation devoid of the morality, sentiment and	14:54
26			conscience and she has conducted this sham	
27			investigation without informing the injured party."	
28				

First of all, can I ask you this: Were you notified or

1			alerted to the fact that this letter would be sent	
2			making this allegation against you?	
3		Α.	No, I was not, Chair.	
4	486	Q.	You weren't copied on the correspondence, we can take	
5			it?	14:54
6		Α.	No, I wasn't, Chairman.	
7	487	Q.	Does it follow from that, you weren't given an	
8			opportunity to respond or rebut the allegation?	
9		Α.	I wasn't notified in any form and I wasn't given an	
10			opportunity to respond, Chairman.	14:54
11	488	Q.	If we might briefly have page 46, please. This is the	
12			interview Mr. Barry gave to the tribunal in July and	
13			August of this year. Sorry, not this year, recently in	
14			any event. And we see here that he accuses you of	
15			deliberately targeting him but not treating his	14:55
16			complaint properly or promptly, is the gist of the	
17			allegation. And similarly, on page 48 there's an	
18			allegation of a deliberate cover up. We needn't	
19			perhaps open them up, but they're there. When was the	
20			first time that you were made aware that those serious	14:55
21			allegations were being levied against you?	
22		Α.	I became aware of it on the 4th November 2020, when I	
23			received the documentation from the tribunal.	
24	489	Q.	We know that in the course of this tribunal, on Day	
25			181, allegation 6B to 6F were abandon, formally,	14:55
26			through counsel. Have you ever received a letter from	
27			Mr. Barry notifying you of that or providing you with	
28			an apology in relation to that withdrawal?	
20		۸	No. I havon't Chairman	

_	150	۷.	Easely cherr, error superintendence, can I ask you, can	
2			you, perhaps as succinctly as you might, can you tell	
3			the Chairman what effect he is serious allegations had,	
4			the making of these serious allegations upon you, chief	
5			superintendent?	14:56
6		Α.	Mr. Chairman, I have 36 years loyal and dedicated	
7			service to An Garda Síochána and I retired on the 4th	
8			May 2019. As I said, I only became aware of these very	
9			serious allegations, some of a criminal nature, when I	
10			received the documentation, I had no idea prior to	14:50
11			that. I was very disturbed and hurt by the allegations	
12			that are totally unfounded and I totally deny. I	
13			worked hard and diligently all of my career, from the	
14			time I joined the gardaí and from the time I became a	
15			sergeant, I never worked nine to five, I worked nine	14:5
16			until I finished work, I made sure that everything	

under my control was dealt with in an expeditious and

disturbing for me, particularly that I had no knowledge

allegations were made in 2015, while I was continuing

to investigate Sergeant Barry's complaints for him. I

14:57

14:57

very well presented files to the DPP on many, many

of and particularly at a time when I note that the

occasions, which I was complimented for.

lastly then chief superintendent can T ask you can

20

17

18

19

21 So this allegation was very, very upsetting and

2223242526

490 O

27 491 Q. Thank you very much.

28 29

END OF EXAMINATION

found that extremely disturbing indeed.

1		
2	CHAIRMAN: Now, who else?	
3	MR. O'BRIEN: I have no questions.	
4	CHAIRMAN: Anybody over there?	
5	MR. GORDON: Chairman, Breffni Gordon for	14:58
6	Superintendent Quilter, just to say, I have no	
7	questions either.	
8	CHAIRMAN: Thanks, Mr. Gordon. And thanks for saying	
9	hello, Mr. Gordon.	
10	MS. McGRATH: Nothing arises, Chairman. Thank you	14:58
11	chief, superintendent.	
12	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. No questions, no	
13	questions, no questions, no applications, very good.	
14	Thank you very much, chief superintendent. Thank you	
15	for coming to help us and you're now finished, thank	14:58
16	you very much.	
17	THE WITNESS: Thank you very much, Chairman.	
18	CHAIRMAN: You're free to go, thank you.	
19		
20	THE WITNESS THEN WITHDREW	14:58
21		
22	MS. McGRATH: Now, Chairman, the next witness this	
23	afternoon is Inspector Anthony O'Sullivan.	
24	CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much.	
25		14:58
26	INSPECTOR ANTHONY O'SULLIVAN, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS	
27	DIRECTLY-EXAMINED BY MS. McGRATH, AS FOLLOWS:	
28		
29	CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much, sit down, Inspector	

1			O'Sullivan.	
2		Α.	Thanks. Good afternoon, Chairman.	
3			MS. McGRATH: Good afternoon, inspector. Chairman, the	
4			statement of the inspector is at page 1308 of the brief	
5			and the inspector was also interviewed by the tribunal	14:59
6			investigators and that interview is at page 5304 of the	
7			brief?	
8			CHAIRMAN: 5304 of the brief.	
9			MS. McGRATH: Yes, Chairman.	
10			CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much.	14:59
11	492	Q.	MS. McGRATH: Now, inspector, just starting, as it	
12			were, at the very beginning, I think you outline in	
13			your interview that you joined An Garda Síochána in	
14			1987, is that right?	
15		Α.	That's correct, Chairman.	14:59
16	493	Q.	And you do say, just taking things chronologically, you	
17			do say that you worked with Paul Barry since 1990, is	
18			that correct?	
19		Α.	I think that was a typographical error.	
20	494	Q.	Okay.	14:59
21		Α.	I went to Mitchelstown in 1999.	
22	495	Q.	Oh, okay.	
23		Α.	As the sergeant in charge and Mr. Barry would have	
24			joined me the following year, I don't know what month,	
25			I think it might have been May 2000.	15:00
26	496	Q.	Let's go back then and again stay chronological. You	
27			started with the force in 1987. You went to Fermoy	
28			district in 1994 and you say that you have always	
29			worked within that district, is that right?	

Τ		Α.	That's correct. I have given 28 years in Fermoy	
2			district, I moved around the stations but I have never	
3			left the district.	
4	497	Q.	Okay. You came to Mitchelstown in January 1999 as	
5			sergeant in charge, is that right?	15:00
6		Α.	That's correct.	
7	498	Q.	As we know, as you've just clarified, you started	
8			working with Paul Barry at around that time, is that	
9			right?	
10		Α.	That's correct. I think Paul Barry, Mr. Barry would	15:00
11			have been the third sergeant I got. Paul would have	
12			been in Dublin, I was in Dublin as well for seven	
13			years, from '87 to '94, and I think Paul Barry	
14			transferred on promotion, maybe very early 2000.	
15	499	Q.	Okay. So you were working in that capacity as sergeant	15:00
16			in charge until you took over as inspector in	
17			Mitchelstown in 2007, is that right?	
18		Α.	That's correct. Me and Mr. Barry shared the one office	
19			for seven years.	
20	500	Q.	Okay. And I think initially you would have been the	15:0
21			only inspector, is that right, before you were joined	
22			by Inspector Joseph O'Connor, have I got that right?	
23		Α.	I would have been the first inspector. Well, when I	
24			went there in 2007 I would have replaced Inspector Pat	
25			McCarthy, who got promoted to super. It was later	15:01
26			Inspector O'Connor would have joined, maybe 2013 or	

28

29

501 Q.

'14.

Okay. So, for the period under consideration by the

tribunal you were the inspector in Mitchelstown, isn't

1			that right, effectively?	
2		Α.	I was the inspector in Fermoy, which covered the	
3			Mitchelstown sub-district.	
4	502	Q.	Okay. I think we know also from the papers that	
5			Superintendent Comyns came to the Fermoy district as	15:01
6			the district officer in July 2010, is that right?	
7		Α.	That's correct, Superintendent Comyns joined us in	
8			2010, replacing Superintendent Myers.	
9	503	Q.	Okay. So again you worked with him for a substantial	
10			period, is that right?	15:01
11		Α.	That's correct. I worked with Mr. Comyns, I wouldn't	
12			have known him before that, but I worked with him for	
13			five years.	
14	504	Q.	Okay. And you were the acting district officer at	
15			times, isn't that right?	15:02
16		Α.	I would be the acting district officer if	
17			Superintendent Comyns was doing something else or	
18			wasn't in Fermoy Garda Station.	
19	505	Q.	Okay. Just to be clear, when you are, when that duty	
20			is triggered, precisely, I mean I know it seems clear	15:02
21			that if he's on annual leave or on any type of leave?	
22		Α.	Yeah.	
23	506	Q.	You are the acting district officer?	
24		Α.	And Superintendent Comyns would let me know in advance,	
25			I'm not available Thursday, I'm doing something else on	15:02
26			Friday, and I had a portacabin in the backyard of	
27			Fermoy Garda Station, but when I would be made aware	
28			that I was acting superintendent, I would go straight	
29			to Superintendent Comyns' office in the morning.	

- 1 507 Q. Okay. So it's simply when he's out of the Fermoy district, you're acting district officer?
- A. Yeah. That's correct, Chairman. You only become acting district officer if the district officer is

15:02

15:03

- 5 unavailable.
- 6 508 Q. Is absent?
- 7 A. Is absent.
- 8 509 Q. Is that the clearest way to put it?
- 9 A. That's correct.
- 10 510 Q. Okay. Now, you say in your interview with the
 11 investigators, you say that you were based out of
 12 Fermoy Garda Station and you also tell the investigator
 13 that "I wouldn't be in Mitchelstown that much" is that
 14 that right?
- 15 Well, that would be correct. I think if we were coming 15:03 Α. 16 back from some place, we could call into Mitchelstown 17 Garda Station, our boss people would tell us if we saw a garda station, if we were passing en route we may 18 19 call in, but other than that my job was Fermoy, I would go straight to Fermoy every morning, unless there was 20 15:03 21 some reason not to.
- 22 Okay. You were asked also about the relationship to 511 Q. 23 your knowledge between Sergeant Barry and 24 Superintendent Comyns, and your response was "Obviously 25 the matters between Sergeant Barry and Superintendent 26 Comyns caused difficulties, there was no doubt that 27 there were tensions because of that". Now, that's at 28 page 5314, we don't have to open it up, but that's what 29 you said in your interview. Can you tell the Chairman

1			a little bit more about that?	
2		Α.	Yes. I suppose, Mr. Barry wouldn't be communicating	
3			with the district officer. It was his job to run his	
4			district and sometimes I might be trying to sort	
5			documentation and whatever. There was. It did cause	15:0
6			difficulties because I could be in court two days a	
7			week.	
8	512	Q.	Yes, but what timeframe are we talking about here? Was	
9			this from the very outset? You had shared an office	
10			with Sergeant Barry for seven years, Superintendent	15:0
11			Comyns comes in July 2010, can you put a timeframe on	
12			this, what you are talking about there?	
13		Α.	Yes. Sorry, I shared an office with Mr. Barry from	
14			2000 to 2007, that's in Mitchelstown, some 16	
15			kilometres from Fermoy.	15:0
16	513	Q.	Okay.	

- A. But in 2007 I was promoted to inspector, in May 2007.
- I then went the 16 kilometres to Fermoy district,

 Fermoy station, and I had a new office, it was a
- 20 portacabin in the backyard.
- 21 514 Q. Okay.
- A. So I was in Fermoy. So Superintendent Comyns didn't arrive to Fermoy, I think it might have been July 2010.

15:04

- 24 It was 2010 in any event.
- 25 515 Q. Okay. But, inspector, what I am asking you to do is,
- if you can, put a finger on when exactly you say these
- 27 difficulties or tensions were there?
- A. Oh yeah. In August 2012, Superintendent Comyns did tell me one day in the superintendent's office that he

1			had given Mr. Barry a Regulation 10 for being late for	
2			work. He did say it was the second occasion that he	
3			had gone to the garda station in Mitchelstown and that	
4			unit had come in late on both occasions. And he as	
5			much as said he had to do something about it, he	15:05
6			couldn't go to stations and ignore units coming in 20	
7			minutes late. He said it was the second occasion and	
8			he gave him a Regulation 10. Other than that, I saw no	
9			difficulties I saw no difficulties prior to August	
10			2012.	15:05
11	516	Q.	Okay. So prior to August 2012, no difficulties. But,	
12			as I say, to use your exact language, you say there was	
13			no doubt that there were tensions because of that. And	
14			you are saying	
15		Α.	Because of that, but I didn't say in 2010 there was	15:05
16			tensions. I don't believe there was any issue between	
17			Mr. Comyns and Mr. Barry.	
18	517	Q.	So you are putting it around August 2012, is that	
19			right?	
20		Α.	To my knowledge.	15:06
21	518	Q.	Okay?	
22		Α.	Correct.	
23	519	Q.	You also say that you knew that Sergeant Barry had made	
24			a complaint against Superintendent Comyns under the	
25			bullying and harassment policy, is that right?	15:06
26		Α.	I think if I went on then, it was the 4th September	
27			Mr. Barry went sick on the 2nd August 2012, that's my	
28			understanding. And the sick form would have been sent	
29			in by Garda Clifford and it mentioned work-related	

Τ			stress. I think on the 4th September 2012, I met	
2			Mr. Barry by appointment in Watergrasshill because I	
3			had been appointed under HQ 139/10 to investigate that.	
4			And I did meet Mr. Barry there on that day.	
5	520	Q.	Okay. We will go through that in a moment, the	15:06
6			work-related stress issue. But you were aware that a	
7			complaint had been made against the superintendent,	
8			isn't that right?	
9		Α.	At the time? No.	
10	521	Q.	Well, I am asking you when you were aware of that?	15:07
11		Α.	Oh no. Oh it was it could have been the following	
12			year. You're saying that in August 2012 I knew there	
13			was a complaint of bullying and harassment? No.	
14	522	Q.	No. You say that you knew that a complaint had been	
15			made against the superintendent, I am just asking you	15:07
16			when you got that knowledge?	
17		Α.	Sorry, that would be the following year, probably.	
18			2013.	
19	523	Q.	Okay.	
20		Α.	Or late 2012. It certainly wasn't August or September.	15:07
21	524	Q.	Okay. Now, you also were asked about your relationship	
22			with Paul Barry in your interview and again, you say:	
23				
24			"I never had a cross word with him. However,	
25			circumstances changed and I would say his attitude	15:07
26			changed towards me."	
27				
28			Is that right?	
29		Α.	I think that happened in 2013.	

1 525 Q. Okay, so a	around 2013.	
---------------------	--------------	--

2	Α.	March he returned to work, after his return to work,
3		and then there was a visit to the station by the chief
4		superintendent, and yes, I can say to the tribunal
5		and the man, I shook hands with him today as soon as I $_{15:0}$
6		arrived in here, he was my best friend or one of my
7		friends, and that was the first time I saw Mr. Barry
8		having an issue with me.

Okay. So you're saying that's around March 2013. 9 526 Q. 10 have looked at a letter here, this was a letter from Séan Costello Solicitor on behalf of Mr. Barry and it's 11 12 14th February 2013, so the month previously. At page 13 4082, if that can be opened. And this is where the 14 proposal is put that Mr. Barry would be happy to work 15 under your direct supervision. So this is February 16 2013, do you see that?

15:08

15:08

15:08

17 A. I do.

18 527 Q. Again, we have opened this a number of times. And it says, just the third last line in:

20

21 "In this respect therefore my client wishes to return 22 to work under the direct management of Inspector 23 0'Sullivan."

24

25

26

27

28

29

So, just given what you've just said in your direct
evidence and that attitudes didn't really change until
following month, at this time in February 2013 your
relationship with Sergeant Barry, would you describe it
as cordial and as normal as before?

1	Α.	Α	hundred	percent.
---	----	---	---------	----------

- 2 528 Q. In relation to this, did this ever come to your 3 knowledge, looking now at February 2013, when this 4 letter comes in?
- 5 I was aware of that letter but what I would say in Α. 15:09 relation to letter, that Superintendent Comyns was 6 7 running Fermoy district, I could be off the air five or 8 six hours in the day and it would be totally impracticable to have that letter be produced. 9 So if I 10 was doing Mallow court on a Tuesday and there was a 15:09 11 fatal collision in Mitchelstown at two o'clock, by that letter I would have to wait for a phone call from 12

Mr. Barry at five o'clock to ring my superintendent at

15:10

- 5.05. I think it would be totally impractical.

 Can I ask you, this letter came in, came in from the solicitor, it was directed to Chief Superintendent

 Dillane, did this make its way to you then? Was there a discussion with you about this letter?
- 19 A. There was a discussion.
- 20 530 Q. By whom?
- 21 A. Chief Superintendent Dillane, I would say.
- 22 531 Q. Okay.

13

A. But what I will say, I was aware of that letter or I
was aware that there was an offer in that letter. I
think actually I didn't see that letter until maybe the disclosures. But I was aware that there was a proposal
by Mr. Barry to have I supervise him. And I just say
to the tribunal, it would be totally impractical. It
couldn't be done.

- Is that what you told Chief Superintendent Dillane? 1 532 Q. 2 that your view or is that what you said? 3 Α. I had a discussion with him at some stage. I cannot give you the date of it. 4 5 533 But was it in around this time? Q. 15:10 It would have been. 6 Α. 7 Okay. And again, specifically what you exactly said to 534 0. 8 Chief Superintendent Dillane about this letter? The same as I would have probably said to you now. 9 Α. Ιt would be a totally impractical situation. 10 15:10
- 11 535 okay. Now, moving on then, we're in the period of Q. 12 around -- we've stepped a little bit forward, we're 13 just talking about the general background and 14 relationships you had with Sergeant Barry. You'll see 15 that there's a number of issues on the issue paper that 15:11 16 you may be in a position to help the tribunal with. 17 The first one I am going to ask you to look at is issue 3C and this is an allegation in respect of the 18 19 work-related stress investigation. You'll be aware of 20 that, that it's on the issue paper and that you were 15:11 centrally involved, at least at the beginning, in 21 22 relation to this issue, is that right?
- That's correct. 23 Α.
- 24 Okay. Now, we know on the 9th August 2012, 536 Q. 25 Superintendent Comyns appointed you under the HQ 15.11 Directive 139/10, isn't that right? 26
- 27 I'm not sure of the exact date now. Α.
- 28 well, the letter is at page 5366, we can open it, 537 Q. 29 inspector.

Т		Α.	manks.	
2	538	Q.	If you go down there?	
3		Α.	Sorry, yeah, 9th August, I wasn't sure of the date of	
4			it. Yeah.	
5	539	Q.	He attaches the SR1 form and he says:	15:12
6				
7			"Sergeant Barry's work-related stress should be	
8			investigated in accordance with HQ Directive 139/10. A	
9			full file to be submitted for forwarding to assistant	
10			commissioner, HRM, for the attention of the CMO."	15:12
11				
12			Now, did you have any conversations with Superintendent	
13			Comyns at around this date or was it just the letter of	
14			instruction that you got?	
15		Α.	I have no recollection of having a conversation with	15:12
16			him, but what Superintendent Comyns would do, if I came	
17			back from doing other stuff during the day, there could	
18			be three or four things in my tray for me to do and I	
19			certainly got that document and I made an appointment	
20			to I don't believe I discussed it with	15:12
21			Superintendent Comyns.	
22	540	Q.	Okay. He attaches the SR1 form, which is just on the	
23			next page, and you will see that he	
24		Α.	I was aware of what he reported to Mr. Clifford, or	
25			Garda Clifford.	15:12
26	541	Q.	Okay. That it was work-related stress, is that right?	
27		Α.	That's correct.	
28	542	Q.	As you say, you knew that he had been off sick at that	
29			stage, isn't that right? You would have been aware of	

1			that in any event?	
2		Α.	I would have been aware of that, yes.	
3	543	Q.	Now, you referenced it briefly a moment ago, on the 4th	
4			September 2012 you met with Mr. Barry by appointment,	
5			is that right?	15:13
6		Α.	That's correct, in Watergrasshill.	
7	544	Q.	That's right. You say in your statement it was at 4pm	
8			in Watergrasshill. And in your statement you refer to	
9			yourself having been appointed in accordance with the	
10			Directive. You say, and just to use the precise words	15:13
11			you say:	
12				
13			"Sergeant Paul Barry declined to discuss these issues	
14			with me."	
15				15:13
16			Isn't that right?	
17		Α.	That's correct, Chairman. I met Mr. Barry that day and	
18			I told him why I was there, that I had got a report to	
19			investigate his work-related stress. He said he did	
20			not want to discuss didn't wish to discuss it with	15:13
21			me, and he said because he had some issue with the	
22			superintendent and he wanted somebody outside of Fermoy	
23			Garda Station, outside of that building to investigate	
24			it.	
25	545	Q.	Okay. And was this a long discussion?	15:13
26		Α.	No, a couple of minutes, but Mr. Barry was not	
27			forthcoming with what the issue was about and I headed	
28			back to Fermoy Garda Station.	
29	546	Q.	You were asked in your interview did he understand your	

1	role and why you were there, and you said you explained
2	the role to him but he just wished for someone outside
3	of Fermov district to investigate it?

A. I did say, quoted HQ 139/10, I think most members of An Garda Síochána would be well aware of what that HQ is, and I explained that I was appointed under HQ 139/10 and Mr. Barry said he was not discussing the issue with me and he wanted somebody from outside Fermoy Garda Station to investigate it, because we all worked together.

15:14

15:14

15:14

15:15

- 11 547 Q. Now, when the superintendent was being cross-examined
 12 on Day 183 here, at page 23, he was asked had he ever
 13 discussed the Regulation 10 with you during this week,
 14 so this timeframe, and he says he had no doubt but that
 15 you knew about it before you went to Paul Barry, is
 16 that right?
- 17 A. I was aware of that. Superintendent Comyns would have
 18 told me in the district office, just inside the door of
 19 the district office one evening when I came back from
 20 somewhere. And it's a small district. I would have
 21 been well aware. Even if Mr. Comyns hadn't told me,
 22 but I can assure you Superintendent Comyns did tell me.
- 23 548 Q. Okay. Did you discuss that with Mr. Barry? Did it come up?
- 25 A. Is it didn't, because I was sent to there investigate
 26 under HQ 139/10. Mr. Barry was not forthcoming with
 27 any information to me. So we said good-bye and parted
 28 our ways and I headed back to Fermoy Garda Station.
- 29 549 Q. Okay. Now, you made a report to Superintendent Comyns,

Т			it's form September 2012, and this is at 5300, ii we	
2			can open that one. You see there that's your report,	
3			is that right, inspector?	
4		Α.	That's correct.	
5	550	Q.	You say you met him on the 4th September 2012. You	15:15
6			say:	
7				
8			"He declined to discuss any issues in relation to his	
9			non-effecti veness."	
10				15:15
11			So, is that very broad? Is that effectively why you're	
12			not turning up to work or is that why you're citing	
13			work-related stress?	
14		Α.	What he said was he wasn't prepared to discuss	
15			Mr. Barry will tell you why, he wasn't prepared to	15:16
16			discuss with me what the issues were.	
17	551	Q.	Okay. You say:	
18				
19			"He informed me he had some issue with Superintendent	
20			Comyns but declined to discuss the matter further."	15:16
21		Α.	That did come up. My report is a hundred percent	
22			accurate.	
23	552	Q.	Okay. And were you completely at a loss as to what	
24			that issue was or not?	
25		Α.	Regulation 10 is a very minor, trivial thing. I think	15:16
26			it's just a verbal warning. It goes into your	
27			discipline file, a loose page, and it's pulled out of	
28			it after three years. But I didn't know what the issue	
29			was. If he wasn't going to tell me, I didn't ask any	

1			more questions.	
2	553	Q.	Now, in his documentation to the tribunal and also	
3			during his direct examination on day 175, Mr. Barry	
4			took the view that the reason for this meeting was that	
5			you were sent to find out exactly what his complaint in	15:17
6			respect of Superintendent Comyns was. Now, first of	
7			all, did you ask him about his complaint?	
8		Α.	No, I did not. I told Mr. Barry you see, Garda	
9			Clifford took a report from Mr. Barry that he was	
10			suffering from work-related stress, and I think it is	15:17
11			the duty then, the file has to be created under HQ	
12			139/10 that goes up to HRM. And that paperwork came to	
13			me. I went to Mr. Barry on the 4th September 2012 and	
14			I told him why I was there, under HQ 139/10, and he	
15			told me that he wasn't going to discuss it with me.	15:17
16			And I couldn't do any more. But he did say he had an	
17			issue with Superintendent Comyns. He wasn't discussing	
18			it with me any further, he wanted somebody else outside	
19			of Fermoy Garda Station to investigate it, because we	
20			all worked in the one building.	15:17
21	554	Q.	Just to put it to you in very blunt terms, inspector,	
22			on Day 175, at page 145, line 14, there is no need to	
23			open it, he is asked about this and he says:	
24				
25			"He asked me what my complaint was and I told him I	15:18
26			wasn't telling it to him."	
27				
28			Do you recall that?	
29		Α.	I didn't. I well recollect in my report in relation to	

1			my meeting with Mr. Barry, he declined to discuss any	
2			issues with me.	
3	555	Q.	Okay. Now, also in relation to that meeting, Mr. Barry	
4			there's a note taken by his GP on the 10th	
5			September, and we'll just bring that up, it's at page	15:18
6			4771. If you just go down there, for the 10th	
7			September. If you keep scrolling, please,	
8			Mr. Kavanagh. If you just keep going there. Now, if	
9			you see that, you see about midway through he says:	
10				15:19
11			"It's recorded there by the GP:	
12				
13			"He met inspector on an off the record basis, who Paul	
14			says advised him to remain out of work until case	
15			further advanced. Solicitor advised him of similar."	15:19
16				
17			Is that right, an off the record basis? Is any of this	
18			familiar to you?	
19		Α.	That's incorrect.	
20	556	Q.	Did you advise him to stay out of work?	15:19
21		Α.	I'm 35 years in the Garda Síochána, I don't believe	
22			that I would advise anybody to stay out of work. I	
23			have never disciplined anyone myself or I have never	
24			been disciplined. Never initiated discipline	
25			proceedings to any member or I have never been	15:19
26			disciplined myself and I would not be encouraging	
27			anybody to stay out of work. And that statement to the	
28			doctor or the doctor, whoever wrote it, is totally	
29			incorrect. I would never tell someone off or on the	

Τ			record. I have great admiration for the Garda	
2			Síochána. And that is incorrect, never said it.	
3	557	Q.	Okay. Now, we have also noted in the papers that on	
4			that same date, on 10th December 2012, there was an	
5			Employee Assistance Committee meeting, and if we can	15:20
6			just bring up the minutes for that, at page 3278. If	
7			we just scroll down. The Employee Assistance	
8			Committee. You see there:	
9				
10			"Meeting - 10/9/2012."	15:20
11				
12			Can you see that, inspector?	
13		Α.	Yes.	
14	558	Q.	Can you just tell the Chairman first, what is the	
15			Employee Assistance Committee?	15:20
16		Α.	Well, it's basically meetings that were held every	
17			month. It's for the welfare of members on duty and off	
18			duty, people who have sickness or injured. It's	
19			basically the welfare of all concerned. And retired	
20			members as well.	15:20
21	559	Q.	We see there the attendees, and you're one of the	
22			attendees, is that right? Are they the normal	
23			attendees?	
24		Α.	They are. It's always chaired by the chief, and you	
25			have Superintendent Comyns, the inspector. I had	15:21
26			responsibility for that, that's why I would be there,	
27			Morgan Landy is the welfare officer and John Conway	
28			would have been a detective in Fermoy, who is retired,	
29			he would be on behalf of the retired members, if some	

1			retired member had a problem, he would bring it to the	
2			table for us to try and help.	
3	560	Q.	If you just scroll down there, please, Mr. Kavanagh.	
4			It says:	
5				15:21
6			"Sick members: Discuss membered members on long-term	
7			si ck. "	
8				
9			And one of them is Sergeant Paul Barry.	
10		Α.	Yeah, I see the name there.	15:21
11	561	Q.	Can you tell the Chairman a little bit about that	
12			meeting. I mean, you had just met him a couple of days	
13			previously and he had said he wouldn't discuss his sick	
14			leave with you. He was obviously discussed at this	
15			meeting?	15:21
16		Α.	I wouldn't remember exactly what was said at that	
17			meeting, but if his name is mentioned there, it	
18			obviously came up and it would come up, because anybody	
19			who was out sick, it would be discussed.	
20	562	Q.	But can you tell us anything about the discussion?	15:21
21		Α.	No.	
22	563	Q.	I mean, he had obviously just said a couple of days	
23			earlier he wouldn't discuss	
24		Α.	I would probably have said the same thing at the	
25			meeting, that he had declined to discuss the issues	15:22
26			with me. And I would have been none the wiser, so I	
27			couldn't bring any more information to that meeting.	
28	564	Q.	Okay. With regard to outcomes of meetings such as	
29			this, was there any outcome, any plan, any decision	

Т			made in relation to sergeant Paul Barry at that Stage?	
2		Α.	I would say not, because nobody knew what nobody	
3			knew what was going on and what was going to happen.	
4			Mr. Barry had not discussed his issues with anybody at	
5			the time. So I don't think they could preempt the	15:22
6			issues.	
7	565	Q.	Okay. But I think just on the basis of your direct	
8			evidence there, you really are not in a position to	
9			assist the tribunal as to what exactly what was	
10			discussed in relation to Sergeant Barry?	15:22
11		Α.	Oh no, I wouldn't. But I would say it wouldn't have	
12			been discussed that long, he's not that long out sick	
13			at the time and he has declined to discuss the issues	
14			with me. So I don't think I could have brought too	
15			much information to the meeting.	15:22
16	566	Q.	Okay. Now, you go on to say, after you have given that	
17			report on the 10th September, you say in your interview	
18			to the tribunal investigators, at page 5333, that you	
19			received no further instructions from Superintendent	
20			Comyns or Chief Superintendent Dillane with regard to	15:23
21			progressing the investigation into the cause of	
22			Mr. Barry's work-related stress, is that right?	
23		Α.	That's correct. I suppose I couldn't do any more. I	
24			went to meet him on the 4th September 2012, he said he	
25			didn't want me to have anything to do with it, he	15:23
26			wanted to discuss it with somebody else outside of	
27			Fermoy Garda Station. So I didn't expect to be doing	
28			any more with it.	
20	E 6 7	0	so in relation to the HO Directive 120/10 that's where	

1			it stopped, is that right, as far as you were	
2			concerned, is that your evidence?	
3		Α.	As far as I am concerned, yes. But I complied with HQ	
4			139/10. I met had man in Watergrasshill. And again I	
5			say to the tribunal, he said he didn't want anything to	15:23
6			do he didn't disclose his issue. He said he had	
7			some issue with Superintendent Comyns. He wanted	
8			somebody outside of Fermoy district Garda to	
9			investigate it because all three of us were in the one	
10			building, the chief super and the inspector.	15:24
11	568	Q.	Now, we know from the papers that after this date you	
12			would have met Paul Barry on a number of occasions, is	
13			that right?	
14		Α.	Sorry, I missed that.	
15	569	Q.	After the 10th September, you would met Mr. Barry on a	15:24
16			number of occasions?	
17		Α.	Yes, I would have delivered documentation. If there	
18			was something to be delivered to Mr. Barry, I would	
19			ring him and I'd meet him and deliver the documents to	
20			him. And there was never any issue.	15:24
21	570	Q.	Okay. Now, we have dates of the 30th September 2012,	
22			the 7th November 2012, the 5th December 2012, and these	
23			are all meetings where, as you say, you were updating	
24			him or delivering documents, is that right?	
25		Α.	Something that had I would ring Mr. Barry, there was	15:24
26			no issue at the time with, I'd ring Mr. Barry, say to	
27			him I had such a thing, and I would meet him wherever	
28			we met.	
29	571	Q.	Okay. So did you see your role as simply keeping him	

			updated: I mean, would you accept Mr. Barry 3	
2			proposition that this wasn't a work-related stress	
3			investigation that was going on or anything to that	
4			effect?	
5		Α.	You see, I can't comment on that at the moment, because	15:25
6			my answer is: The HQ 139/10 asked me to investigate	
7			Mr. Barry's work-related stress. I believe I did every	
8			effort to do that. I met him in Watergrasshill on the	
9			4th September 2012, and he told me he wasn't discussing	
10			the issue with me.	15:25
11	572	Q.	But I suppose what I am asking you to clarify,	
12			inspector, is that whilst you were meeting him, it was	
13			more in the nature of updating him from time to time?	
14		Α.	Oh yeah, I was delivering documents, I was updating	
15			him, I accept, I had nothing more to do with the	15:25
16			investigation into his alleged stress.	
17	573	Q.	Okay. Now, on the 8th January 2013 you met him, this	
18			would have been before he returned to work. If we can	
19			just open this, at 5374. Now, this is a report, it's	
20			dated 9th January 2013, and it's to the chief	15:26
21			superintendent, Cork North, and this is from you, isn't	
22			that right?	
23		Α.	Yes.	
24	574	Q.	And you say	
25		Α.	Yeah.	15:26
26	575	Q.	Second line there: "I wish to report that I met	
27			Sergeant Paul Barry on 8/1/2013 by appointment. I	
28			advised him of the content of this report."	

Τ			That was a report from HRM, isn't that right?	
2		Α.	That's correct. And Mr. Barry would have told me to	
3			make sure to include that and anything he asked me to	
4			do, I did it	
5	576	Q.	Okay. You say:	15:26
6				
7			"In relation to non-medical issues, Sergeant Barry	
8			requested me to include the following: The delay in	
9			the investigation and the prospect of half pay from	
10			February 2013 is causing me considerable stress and	15:26
11			anxiety, my illness is still not classified despite my	
12			full cooperation with chief medical officer, Human	
13			Resource Management and the investigation team."	
14				
15			So, would you accept that on the 8th January he is	15:26
16			telling you that he is under considerable stress?	
17		Α.	That's what he told me, to include it in the report,	
18			and I did.	
19	577	Q.	I assume there were more Employee Assistance Committee	
20			meetings after this, would that not be normal course?	15:27
21		Α.	They would be, there would have been meetings on a	
22			regular basis but Mr. Barry asked me to include that	
23			and I included it.	
24	578	Q.	Okay. Did you see your role in any respect as bringing	
25			this to the attention of anybody else, the Employee	15:27
26			Assistance Committee or welfare officers, did you see	
27			your role in that regard?	
28		Α.	I suppose again, I find myself a very independent	
29			nerson I was appointed to investigate it Mr Barry	

- did not give me any information. From the outset he
- 2 didn't want me investigating it. So I suppose there's
- 3 little more I could do.
- 4 579 Q. But I am asking you, did you do anything with this
- 5 information?
- 6 A. Oh.
- 7 580 Q. Other than report it up?
- 8 A. Mr. Barry asked me to include that in my report, that's

15:28

15:28

- 9 what he asked me and that's what I did.
- 10 581 Q. Okay. So just from a local management perspective, had 15:27
- 11 you been appointed before on previous occasions for
- other members --
- 13 A. Yeah. Well a few times, yeah.
- 14 582 Q. Okay. Had you ever come against this problem, where it
- 15 just ran into the sand?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 583 Q. This was the first time?
- 18 A. First time. And I would have probably did four or five
- 19 of them in the division.
- 20 584 Q. Okay. Would you agree but from a local management
- 21 perspective, the work-related stress investigation
- 22 never got off the ground effectively?
- A. Well, I can't comment where it went then, but all I can
- say in relation to myself, I tried my best. Mr. Barry
- would be a friend of mine, he wouldn't cooperate with
- 26 me. And he had his reasons, he said the chief, the
- super and you work in the one building, and he wanted
- somebody outside of Fermoy to investigate it.
- 29 585 Q. Okay. Now, if we can move on to the next issue, it's

1			issue 3E. This is an allegation of targeting. I will	
2			just read out the wording of it. It's an allegation	
3			against Superintendent Comyns and Chief Superintendent	
4			Dillane on the issue paper and issue 3E says:	
5				15:28
6			"By causing Inspector O'Sullivan to attend at	
7			Mitchelstown Garda Station in full uniform at	
8			approximately 9pm on a date between 29th March 2013 and	
9			9th April 2013 and request Sergeant Barry to provide a	
10			return to work certificate."	15:29
11				
12			Okay. So, inspector, that's the next issue I want to	
13			ask you some questions about.	
14		Α.	Yes.	
15	586	Q.	Yes. In your statement to the tribunal at page 5335,	15:29
16			you give the date as being 29th March 2013, is that	
17			your recollection?	
18		Α.	It is.	
19	587	Q.	Okay. And that was the date that he returned to work	
20			at half past eight that evening?	15:29
21		Α.	I believe that's the date he returned to work.	
22	588	Q.	Do you know what time you were there that evening?	
23		Α.	I would have said it was I thought it was earlier,	
24			but if he says it was half past eight. I did adult	
25			cautions in Charleville, it was a bank holiday, it was	15:29
26			Good Friday, I did adult cautions in Charleville first,	
27			because there was no inspector attached to Mallow, I	
28			went to Mallow garda station then and cutting across	
29			country for me, I accidentally bumped into Mr. Barry in	

1	Mitchelstown	Garda	Station	that	evening.

- Okay. And you say in your statement you were not in full uniform, you were without the Garda cap, with an ordinary anorak over your garda shirt, is that right?
- 5 I was never in full uniform. And I will say this: I Α. was seven years in Dublin prior to going down to the 6 7 country, we never wore a uniform in the car. 8 obvious reasons, someone may make a complaint, and any time I get into knew car, my epaulettes and my tie will 9 go into the dash and I will either have a hoodie, a 10 11 light anorak on me, and when I went in to Mr. Barry that evening, I was not in full uniform with a cap or 12 13 jumper or jacket. I was doing adult cautions, I

15:30

15:31

- Now, we know that he came back to work at 8.30 that
 evening, so it must have been after that, is that
 right?
- 18 A. It was around that time, so we'll say nine o'clock.

wouldn't even have a cap with me.

14

- 19 591 Q. You said yourself at the outset of your evidence you're
 20 very rarely in Mitchelstown but you happened to be there that evening, is that right?
- 22 A. It would be a route home from me from Mallow to where I 23 live. So if I come back from Mallow, come through 24 Kildarby, the next town would be Mitchelstown, I'll go 25 straight across the road and head for home.
- 26 592 Q. Well, you see, it is Mr. Barry's position that you came 27 there to ask him for a medical certificate?
- A. I didn't. But I would have known when Mr. Barry was back that he would need a certificate to come back,

1	because I knew he had been off sick. And I did say to
2	him, you will require a medical certificate.

- 3 593 Q. Now, he accepts there's nothing improper in you asking 4 for a medical cert and he has accepted that in his 5 evidence. But, as I say, he is of the position that 15:31 6 you came there for that purpose. And is it your 7 evidence to the Chairman that you did not, it was 8 happenstance?
- 9 A. Chairman, I accidentally bumped into Mr. Barry that
 10 evening in Mitchelstown Garda Station. Nobody told me 15:31
 11 to go there.
- 12 Now, in his direct evidence he says he had a 594 Q. conversation with you, and this is at Day 176, and it's 13 14 at page 57-58, just for the transcript, he says that he 15 had a conversation with you and you said to -- this is 16 his statement, that "He said, you're going to have to 17 have a certificate if you want to go back to work on 18 full pay because you will stay on half pay otherwise." 19 Do you accept or reject that?

15:32

- A. Sorry, could you repeat that again for me, please?

 He said, as in you, "You are going to have to have a certificate if you want to go back to full pay because you will stay on half pay otherwise." Do you remember saying that?
- 25 A. No, I did not. I told him he would require a
 26 certificate, a medical certificate. And I would be
 27 aware of that in my service, if somebody had been out,
 28 you cannot arrive back without a medical certificate.
 29 And there was no discussion about half pay. I was glad

1	to see Mr.	Barry ba	ick because	I	knew	there	was	an	issue
2	about half	pay.							

3 596 Q. He also says that he told you that the general 4 practitioner wouldn't give him a certificate unless 5 what she wants is in it. I am going to quote this, he 15:32 6 said, and he attributes this to you, that you said:

7

"Whatever conditions she wants she can put in her cert."

15:33

15:33

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

9

11 Do you remember that?

- A. That didn't happen. That is similar to the last one you asked me about giving advice on an off the record, that the inspector said stay out as long as -- whatever you say said earlier, stay out as long as -- until it's 15:33 sorted. Mr. Barry never discussed conditions with me that evening and I certainly would not be one advising anybody to put in conditions. I don't think I ever saw conditions on a medical certificate, unless light duties. But I certainly didn't advise him to put in 15:33 any conditions in that medical certificate.
- 22 597 Now, one thing I should have asked you just a moment Q. 23 ago is, the terms of the ground at issue E is that you 24 were caused to attend at Mitchelstown Garda Station in 25 full uniform. I think Mr. Barry accepted on Day 180 26 that Superintendent Comyns had no role in directing you 27 to attend. Did anybody else have any role in directing you to attend that night? 28
- 29 A. What date? The 29th March, is it?

- 1 598 Q. Yes.
- A. No, nobody. I accidentally bumped into Mr. Barry that evening. And I was delighted to see him back.
- 4 599 Q. Now, Mr. Barry says that there was nothing improper in
- 5 your request for a medical cert, but he does call it an 15:34
- 6 inspection that night. What do you say to that?
- 7 A. I shared an office with Mr. Barry for seven years,
- 8 seven and a half years, he knows well it wasn't an
- 9 inspection. I did not inspect Mr. Barry.
- 10 600 Q. In particular, he said in his direct examination on Day 15:34
- 11 176, and also in his cross-examination on Day 178, that
- it was because it was at the commencement of his tour
- of duty you arrived unannounced, that you could have
- phoned him and it was in the manner in which all of
- that happened that he sees it as an inspection, what do 15:34
- 16 you say to that?
- 17 A. That's for 29th March?
- 18 601 Q. On the 29th March, yes?
- 19 A. I didn't know Mr. Barry was there, so I couldn't have
- rang him, sorry.
- 21 602 Q. He also says in his documentation to the tribunal, he

- said "I was never inspected by a chief superintendent
- or an inspector" in his career until that night, so
- 24 what do you say to that?
- 25 A. No, I think that relates to the 9th April 2013.
- 26 603 Q. Well I think he also attributes an inspection to this
- 27 encounter with you?
- 28 A. Okay. But on the 29th March I was on my own, not in
- 29 uniform, accidentally meeting, wasn't aware that

Т			Mr. Barry was back at work.	
2	604	Q.	Okay.	
3		Α.	That's the 9th March. That's the Good Friday.	
4	605	Q.	The 29th March?	
5		Α.	Bank holiday.	15:35
6	606	Q.	Okay. Now, the next issue that I'd like to ask you	
7			some questions about is issue 3F. And again it's an	
8			allegation of targeting or discrediting against	
9			Superintendent Comyns and/or Chief Superintendent	
10			Dillane. And the language of the issue is:	15:35
11				
12			"By causing Inspector O'Sullivan to make inappropriate	
13			enquiries from Sergeant Barry's general practitioner	
14			Dr. Margaret Kiely on the 5th April 2013."	
15				15:35
16			Okay, inspector, so I just want to ask you about that	
17			particular issue. Now, as you've just said, on the	
18			29th March you met Mr. Barry and you asked him for a	
19			certificate?	
20		Α.	That's correct.	15:36
21	607	Q.	Okay. In your statement you say you also phoned him on	
22			the 3rd April looking for a medical certificate?	
23		Α.	I did, because I think the certificate hadn't come in	
24			and Chief Dillane may have asked me, and I know where I	
25			was, I was in Funderland in Cork when I rang him, with	15:36
26			my kids.	
27	608	Q.	Okay. On the 4th April it comes in and I think it's	
28			Sergeant Barry's position that Garda Ward took it up to	
29			the district office in Fermov on the 4th Anril and	

1			that you got it around four o'clock, is that right?	
2		Α.	I would say it was left in my tray in the public	
3			office, that's my recollection of it, and I opened it	
4			and brought it up to the chief.	
5	609	Q.	Okay.	15:36
6		Α.	That's my recollection. In any event, a medical	
7			certificate arrived in Fermoy Garda Station on the 4th	
8			April 2013, of a Thursday.	
9	610	Q.	Okay. Now, we do have details in your documentation	
10			about your discussions with Chief Superintendent	15:36
11			Dillane, but can I ask you this: When Superintendent	
12			Comyns was giving his evidence on Day 182, he said he	
13			spoke to you on the 4th April about the medical cert	
14			that had come in and he spoke to you on the 5th April	
15			about the medical cert that this come in, do you	15:37
16			remember those conversations?	
17		Α.	I missed that, sorry.	
18	611	Q.	This is Superintendent Comyns. So, you are saying that	
19			you took it to straight to the chief superintendent.	
20			Do you remember having conversations with	15:37
21			Superintendent Comyns about the medical certificate?	
22		Α.	On the Thursday evening, maybe I did. I thought I got	
23			the certificate in my post in the public office, I had	
24			a post locker there, and I certainly got I certainly	
25			had the certificate in my hands on the 4th April, the	15:37
26			Thursday. And maybe Superintendent Comyns was there.	
27			I know I spoke to Chief Superintendent Dillane, and if	
28			Superintendent Comyns says he spoke to me about it, I	
29			accept that.	

- 1 612 Q. Okay. Can you help the tribunal as to the nature of
- the conversation? Now we're saying with Superintendent
- 3 Comyns.
- 4 A. It was my understanding from the certificate, it was my

15:38

- 5 understanding from the certificate, it was Chief
- 6 Superintendent Dillane had the discussion with the
- 7 about the certificate and it was he told me to go to
- 8 Dr. Kiely.
- 9 613 Q. Yes, but, inspector, I am asking you, can you assist us
- in the conversations you had with Superintendent Comyns 15:38
- about the cert?
- 12 A. I have no recollection of that.
- 13 614 Q. Okay. So you spoke with the chief superintendent that
- 14 evening, isn't that right?
- 15 A. Yeah.
- 16 615 Q. So you're on the 4th April at this stage?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 616 Q. It's your position in your statement to the tribunal
- 19 that you were asked or instructed to go to the general
- 20 practitioner the following morning, is that right?
- 21 A. That's correct.
- 22 617 Q. Okay. I think on Day 180, Mr. Barry accepted that
- 23 Superintendent Comyns had no role in directing you to
- 24 visit the GP, is that right?
- 25 A. That is correct. I have no recollection of speaking to 15:38
- 26 Superintendent Comyns. It was Chief Superintendent
- 27 Dillane I spoke to in relation to the certificate, and
- he asked me to call to the doctor. And I did.
- 29 618 Q. Okay. So you'll agree, if you have been listening to

Т			the evidence you it realise there is an issue as to	
2			what you were directed to go to her about. Do you	
3			accept that?	
4		Α.	Yeah, there is, yeah, maybe	
5	619	Q.	Effectively what you were directed to check?	15:39
6		Α.	Well, the chief would have said number one, the	
7			certificate was dated 4th April 2013, that was crossed	
8			out with a biro and changed to the 28th March.	
9	620	Q.	Well, if we can just take it step-by-step, inspector.	
10			Can we look at the medical certificate of the 4th	15:39
11			April, at 5345. Okay. Do you see there at the top	
12			left-hand corner, 1, 2 and 3, signature, amendment,	
13			receptionist, is that your writing?	
14		Α.	Yeah, that's my writing.	
15	621	Q.	Okay. So start at the beginning. Why did you write	15:39
16			those three comments on the medical certificate?	
17		Α.	Well, the signature, I suppose I just see the	
18			signature, most doctors you cannot read the signature,	
19			but for some reason I put signature on it as well.	
20	622	Q.	Okay. Can we look at the signature. I think this	15:40
21			wasn't the first medical certificate from this doctor	
22			from Mr. Barry. Was there a particular reason why this	
23			particular signature was in issue?	
24		Α.	I think that's no, that's my own writing. That's	
25			what I say, maybe I said something about the signature.	15:40
26			There was never any issue about the signature being a	
27			forgery.	
28	623	Q.	Well now, can we just start at the beginning, you wrote	
29			signature, why did you writing signature, question	

- 1 mark?
- 2 A. I'd say because I had never seen a doctor's certificate
- 3 that the date was changed without it being initialed
- 4 and I was looking down at the signature then and I
- 5 couldn't mike Kiely out of the signature.
- 6 624 Q. But do you accept -- are you telling the Chairman you
- questioned the bona fide of the signature, is that what

15:40

15:41

15:41

15 · 41

- 8 it meant?
- 9 A. No, not the bona fide. There was no issue with that
- 10 when I called to the doctor. I think it was the
- 11 wording of the certificate. There was no issue about
- the signature being a forgery.
- 13 625 Q. If we just stay with the signature, it's number 1, you
- have written it down, do you have a difficulty with the
- signature on the document, or is it somebody else who
- has a difficulty? Is it you?
- 17 A. No, no, it's not. That is my writing and if I wrote
- down signature, that is me. And I see it does probably
- go -- if you look at it now, it is i-e-l-y at the end
- of it, but I think that I would have expected maybe
- initials below the date which was changed. That is my
- 22 writing, that's what I put in myself. Maybe when I got
- the job to do I wrote that on it myself before I headed
- up there.
- 25 626 Q. You write at number 2, amendment?
- 26 A. Yeah.
- 27 627 Q. Why did you write that?
- 28 A. Because the date was changed.
- 29 628 Q. Okay. And then you write at number 3, receptionist,

- 1 what does that mean?
- A. Maybe I was gathering that the receptionist changed the date on it, I don't know. But that is my writing.
- 4 629 Q. Okay. Did you see these as the three things you wanted to query?

15:42

15 · 42

- A. No. I think I had never seen a certificate saying that somebody couldn't -- is fit for work, he can attend work but he cannot enter the workplace, which was Fermoy Garda Station.
- 10 630 Q. I am just asking you, sorry now, inspector, I am just 15:42 asking you about the three things you have noted, are these your queries, yes or no?
- A. Oh they are, but I think you could probably add number
 4, that I said as well. But the chief superintendent
 would have asked me to check out was that certificate
 issued by the doctor and what she meant by it, and
 that's what I done.
- 18 631 Q. Okay. But again, just to be clear on your evidence, 19 those three issues you have noted are your issues, has 20 anybody told you to write them down?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 632 Q. Did this come from anyone else or just from yourself?
- A. No, I think would I have jotted them down before I went into the doctor's myself, because I was the one making the query.
- 26 633 Q. Okay.
- A. And that's my writing. Nobody asked me to do it. That is my own writing.
- 29 634 Q. Okay. Now, if we can just look at your statement. If

1			you wouldn't mind opening this up please, Mr. Kavanagh,	
2			5335. If I have the right sorry, if you just go	
3			back up there, please. All right. You see there in	
4			that paragraph in the middle there:	
5				15:43
6			"I was instructed by Chief Superintendent Dillane to	
7			call to Dr. Margaret Kiely at the Glanmire Medical	
8			Centre to check the validity of the medical	
9			certi fi cate. "	
10		Α.	Yeah.	15:43
11	635	Q.	Do you see that?	
12		Α.	Yeah.	
13	636	Q.	You go on to say "The doctor's signature wasn't legible	
14			and the date of issue had been amended by biro from	
15			4/4/13 to 28th March 2013".	15:43
16		Α.	That's correct.	
17	637	Q.	So you were directed to check the validity of the	
18			medical certificate. Can you just tell the Chairman	
19			what you meant by that or what you understood was meant	
20			by that?	15:43
21		Α.	It was always my understanding that it wasn't a forged	
22			certificate and Mr. Barry would not do that. I know	
23			Mr. Barry, he would not do something like that. But I	
24			think the certificate arrived into the garda I had	
25			never seen a certificate like that, and I'm 35 years in	15:44
26			the guards now, even at that time I had never seen a	
27			certificate like it and I think that the chief was	
28			trying to find out what are we going to do with this.	
29			We have a sergeant who is deemed fit for work by his	

- doctor, he can attend work but he cannot enter his
 workplace. I think that was the reason the chief
 decided to check out the certificate.
- 4 638 Q. But essentially were you checking was the certificate issued by her? Is that what you were checking?

15 · 45

- I think the issue, and I go back again to -- I never 6 Α. 7 saw, and a lot has passed through my hands, I never saw 8 a medical certificate with the dates changed on it with biro without being initialed by somebody, just left 9 That's like I getting a certificate, changing 10 blank. 11 it to the week before, just for argument's sake. 12 never seen one, and that's my writing in relation to 13 the signature and I must have been deemed -- why wasn't 14 it initialed, is that the same signature. 15 regards a forgery, no, that never came into my head.
- 16 639 Q. Okay, to be clear to the Chairman, were you instructed to go out and see was the significant issued by the doctor?
- 19 I suppose Chief Superintendent Dillane, I can't speak Α. for him, didn't know what to do with a certificate that 15:45 20 arrived to him, that I believe I showed him on the 21 22 Thursday evening, he didn't know what to do with it, 23 this man is fit for work but he can't enter the 24 workplace. And I suppose he said to go and check the 25 certificate. But it was never an issue about it being 15 · 45 a forged certificate, if that's what you mean, it was 26 27 never an issue.
- 28 640 Q. But the question I asked you is, were you directed --29 you were directed to check the validity of the medical

Τ.			certificate and I am asking you, were you instructed to	
2			ask was the certificate issued by her?	
3		Α.	I suppose along the lines that basically you cannot	
4			enter the work, you're fit to work and you cannot enter	
5			the workplace. And I asked Dr. Kiely was that the	15:46
6			certificate and I suppose when I brought it back to the	
7			chief, at least he knows this certificate says this man	
8			can't come into the building.	
9	641	Q.	Well, look, if we can just move down a little bit	
10			there, and if you go down there to "I informed her at	15:46
11			the outset", this is when you go to visit the doctor.	
12				
13			"I informed her at the outset I wasn't there to discuss	
14			any matters of patient confidentiality, just to clarify	
15			the contents of the medical certificate were correct."	15:46
16		Α.	Yeah, that the person couldn't enter the building.	
17	642	Q.	"Dr. Kiely informed me it was a valid certificate	
18			issued by her."	
19				
20			Is that right?	15:46
21		Α.	That's correct.	
22	643	Q.	"On the 4/4/2013, albeit it was dated 28th March 2013."	
23				
24			You say you thanked her and you went back and advised	
25			Chief Superintendent Dillane the medical certificate	15:46
26			was valid.	
27		Α.	Correct.	
28	644	Q.	So again I am asking you, do you mean that the medical	
29			certificate was issued by her?	

1		Α.	It's the content of the certificate.	
2	645	Q.	Now, can I ask you to look at your interview with the	
3			tribunal investigators, and in particular you're asked	
4			about this issue by the investigators, 5326, please.	
5			And you're asked there in the middle, I mean, we will	15:47
6			be coming back to this again, but you're asked there in	
7			the middle of the page:	
8				
9			"I have been asked to detail my interactions with	
10			Dr. Kiely on this matter."	15:47
11				
12			And you say:	
13				
14			"I was there for ten to 15 minutes and I told Dr. Kiely	
15			I was asked to make an inquiry as to whether the	15:47
16			certificate was valid or not. I asked was it issued by	
17			Dr. Kiely, as the date had been changed and she had no	
18			issued, she confirmed it was valid."	
19		Α.	That's correct.	
20	646	Q.	So can we agree that that seems to suggest that you	15:48
21			were asking was this certificate issued by her?	
22		Α.	The contents of the certificate. But she said, I	
23			issued that certificate and it's valid. But I think it	
24			was the contents of the certificate, and also the date	
25			was changed in the certificate and it wasn't initialed.	15:48
26	647	Q.	I think in plain inspector, we can move on from	
27			this, but "I asked was it issued by Dr. Kiely, as the	
28			date was changed", is that right?	
29		Α.	Yeah, and she clarified, yeah, I did issue that	

1			certificate.	
2	648	Q.	Now, if we can look at the doctor's own records in	
3			relation to your meeting on the 5th April, it's at	
4			4773. There's a note there for the 5th April, if you	
5			just go down, she says:	15:49
6				
7			"Inspector Anthony O'Sullivan called to surgery to	
8			speak with me, wanted to check medical letter stating	
9			fit to work was from me as had not put the date of	
10			return to work on it."	15:49
11				
12			Do you see that?	
13		Α.	Yeah, I do.	
14	649	Q.	So again, you're asking was it from her, as the date of	
15			return to work had not been put on it. That's a little	15:49
16			bit different to what we said so far.	
17		Α.	That's what Dr. Kiely said.	
18	650	Q.	Okay. This is her note, that you asked, was it from	
19			her, as she had not put the date on it. "Aware I	
20			cannot speak about the patient. He said, I am just the	15:49
21			middleman, I am friends " that should I think read I'm	
22			friends with Paul, "Said the chief medical officer will	
23			phone me as he feels the letter will not be accepted."	
24			Is that an accurate account of the conversation with	
25			the doctor?	15:49
26		Α.	I had no recollection of saying that I'm friends with	
27			I never would have been friends with Paul and I	
28			still am friends with Paul, I hope. As being saying	
29			I'm the middleman. I've no recollection of saving that.	

1	651	Q.	Do you think you could have said that?	
2		Α.	I possibly could, because I was delivering documents to	
3			Paul.	
4	652	Q.	Now, can I look at the report you did next after this	
5			meeting with Dr. Kiely, it's the 5th April 2013, that's	15:50
6			5353, please. Okay. So you say:	
7				
8			"With reference to the above and your instructions on	
9			4/4/2013, I called to Dr. Margaret Kiely at Glanmire	
10			Medical Centre on 5/4/2013 in relation to the medical	15:50
11			certificate submitted by Sergeant Paul Barry on	
12			4/4/2013. I informed Dr. Kiely that I wasn't there to	
13			discuss any matters of patient confidentiality and only	
14			to discuss the validity of the medical certificate.	
15			Dr. Kiely informed me that it was a valid certificate	15:51
16			issued by herself on the 4/4/2013, albeit it was dated	
17			28th March 2013."	
18				
19			Now, you seem to then go on and deal separately:	
20				15:51
21			"I queried the work related conditions attached to the	
22			medical certificate but she declined to discuss them."	
23				
24			Is that right?	
25		Α.	I think the content of the certificate was pointed by	15:51
26			me.	
27	653	Q.	Okay. So would you agree that there are two separate	
28			issues there in your report: the validity of the	
29			certificate and then the conditions? Would you accent	

1	that	that	is	a	fair	reading	of	your	report?
---	------	------	----	---	------	---------	----	------	---------

- A. I would, I would accept that, that definitely there was a reference to the contents of the medical certificate.
- 4 654 Q. Now can I ask you that, you will have seen the
 5 statement that came in there just during the course of 15:51
 6 the hearings from Dr. Kiely, she describes herself as
 7 being slightly unnerved by the formal visit in full

15:52

15:52

15:52

8 uniform. Did you see that, inspector?

However, on the 4th April, just the notes that 9 I did. Α. you showed me, when I went to Dr. Kiely that day, it 10 11 was a Friday, I had court in Fermoy and I knew I had to 12 be back for 10.30. I arrived at the reception in the 13 doctor's. I wasn't in full uniform. Again I was 14 dressed up like the adult cautions and I went over to 15 the receptionist and I asked her, I said I'm a guard, 16 I'm checking about a medical certificate. And maybe 17 ten or 15 minutes had gone on and basically I hadn't 18 seen Dr. Kiely and I went over again to the 19 receptionist and I said, look, if she can't see me, I 20 am going to come back again because I have to be in 21 Fermoy by half past ten. And in fairness to Dr. Kiely 22 she came over to me about three or four minutes after 23 that and called me in.

24 Can we just open her statement at 5671. 655 Q. I am sure 25 Dr. Kiely will be asked about this in due course. So this is the second page, 5671, if you just go down a 26 27 little bit further Mr. Kavanagh. So you see there, you 28 say that you present in full uniform at the reception, 29 she took you into her office? Do you see that?

1		Α.	Yeah.	
2	656	Q.	If you just go on to the next paragraph?	
3		Α.	I do, I see it.	
4	657	Q.	Mr. Kavanagh, if you just go on to the next paragraph?	
5		Α.	Yeah.	15:53
6	658	Q.	It says:	
7				
8			"On that day I remember being slightly unnerved by the	
9			visit as it was highly unusual to receive what seemed	
10			to be a formal visit by a member of An Garda Síochána	15:53
11			to query the validity of a medical certificate."	
12				
13			Is that what it was in effect, inspector?	
14		Α.	I don't believe it was. I wasn't in full uniform.	
15			And, as I said to the tribunal, if I was in full	15:53
16			uniform I wouldn't be going over to a receptionist and	
17			saying I'm a guard. I wasn't in full uniform, and that	
18			can be put to Dr. Kiely, and I am not a person that	
19			would go into any doctor's surgery in full uniform,	
20			while patients would be looking at what is he here for.	15:54
21			I was not in full uniform that day and I don't	
22			believe now, Dr. Kiely has said this in May of this	
23			year, that I was unnerved or that she seemed unnerved.	
24			Certainly she swept onto the next patient, she didn't	
25			seem unnerved to me.	15:54
26	659	Q.	She said:	
27				
28			"I remember feeling annoyed as in my opinion the visit	
29			seemed inappropriate."	

- 1 A. She didn't show any annoyance to me, I'd be very sure of that.
- I think you were asked by the investigators for the

 tribunal had you any concerns about the appropriateness

 of your enquiries and you said "I hadn't really". Can

 15:54

 I ask you this: Had you ever made similar enquiries in
- respect of any other member, any other medical certificate in the course of your career?
- I hadn't, but I suppose I would reiterate again, that 9 Α. was 2013, so I had 26 years in the guards at that time, 15:54 10 11 I had never seen a medical certificate like it, I have 12 never seen one since that or before that, and I suppose 13 I didn't see an issue about what I asked Dr. Kiely, I 14 said about patient confidentiality, I didn't see an 15 And actually, Dr. Kiely had no issue on that issue. 15:55
- 17 661 Q. So is it your evidence to the Chairman that this situation which arose was very unique to Mr. Barry?

day with me. That's my understanding.

- 19 A. Well, I certainly had never seen one before anyway.
- 20 662 Q. Okay.

16

- 21 A. I genuinely had never seen one.
- 22 663 Q. No, what I am asking you, inspector, is your role and 23 your instructions to visit the general practitioner,

15:55

- 24 was that unique to this particular case?
- 25 CHAIRMAN: Absolutely.
- A. Yeah, I hadn't seen it, Chairman.
- 27 CHAIRMAN: He says it never happened before in 20-something years.
- 29 A. It didn't, Chairman. And I think the chief

1			superintendent asked me because he couldn't ask	
2			obviously Superintendent Comyns to go up to the doctor.	
3			He had a case with a certificate in front of him: This	
4			man is fit to come to work, however he can't come into	
5			your building.	15:55
6			CHAIRMAN: Don't tell me again. As a judge used to	
7			say, I got that the second time.	
8			THE WITNESS: Sorry, Chairman.	
9	664	Q.	MS. McGRATH: If we can move on to the next issue, it's	
10			issue 3G. And again this is an allegation of targeting	15:56
11			or discrediting by Superintendent Comyns or Chief	
12			Superintendent Dillane, and it's "by confronting	
13			Sergeant Barry in the car park of Mitchelstown Garda	
14			Station on the 9th April 2013"." Now, you have	
15			outlined the details of this in your statement and in	15:56
16			your interview with the investigators, and you said you	
17			came from your home that night and that you were in the	
18			car park in Mitchelstown Garda Station in Chief	
19			Superintendent Dillane's car, is that right, when	
20			Mr. Barry arrived?	15:56
21		Α.	That's correct.	
22	665	Q.	Okay. And you say you came from your own house and you	
23			say that he had asked you to be there with him, is that	
24			right?	
25		Α.	That's correct.	15:56
26	666	Q.	Can you remember why he outlined that you were	
27			required?	
28		Α.	He had said to me that he had been at a case conference	
29			in relation to Mr. Barry, or Sergeant Barry, and he	

- asked me would I attend Mitchelstown Garda Station with him that night at 9pm and I said I would.
- Okay. Now there's two things I just want to ask you about, there is a dispute of fact in relation to whether the chief superintendent was in full ceremonial 15:57 uniform, is that right?
- 7 Again, no, he wasn't in a full ceremonial uniform, Α. 8 meaning the Sam Browne belt. I think there is a confusion in relation to that. He did not have a Sam 9 Browne belt. I saw Chief Superintendent Dillane only 10 15:57 11 once with a Sam Browne belt on him and that was at the Kent memorial in 2016 in Castlelyons. So it wasn't. 12 13 What I actually thought he had on was a blue shirt, 14 what I would say half blue, and a blue anorak. 15 he had a garda jumper. But we certainly weren't --15:57 16 what I class as full uniform is, you know, is full 17 battle dress, there was no Sam Browne.
- 18 668 Q. And is that a categorical position? I think you say in your interview that, I'm almost a hundred percent sure to the best of my recollection?

- A. That was an error on my part, Chairman. I meant I was sure that he was in full uniform, meaning had he -what attire had he, but he wasn't in full battle dress, being the Sam Browne. And I'm 110% sure Mr. Dillane did not have a Sam Browne belt on him. Once is all I saw that man in a Sam Browne belt, and I remembered it.
- 27 669 Q. Okay. Now, it's also part of Mr. Barry's position to 28 the tribunal that he saw this as an inspection that 29 night, what do you have to say about that?

- 1 Again, it wasn't an inspection. Mitchelstown Garda Α. 2 Station, I suppose to explain it, it's not open at 3 nighttime, Mr. Dillane had got documents from Dublin and wanted to discuss issues with Mr. Barry and the 4 5 only time he could meet Mr. Barry was when the units 15:58 6 would be starting at nine. If it was ten past nine or 7 if he was a quarter past nine, they could be gone to a 8 call, it might be an hour before they come back. wouldn't have any access to the garda station. 9 And I think that would be the normal time, they'd be there 10 15:58 11 when they begin to work and they'd walk in the door 12 with him. There was no inspection. He had documents,
- 14 670 Q. Now, Mr. Barry describes it as in effect an ambush, and 15 that was the language he used on --

15:59

15:59

he had to meet Mr. Barry.

16 A. It wasn't.

13

- 17 671 Q. -- Day 176?
- 18 It wasn't an ambush. Mr. Dillane had documents to give Α. 19 to Mr. Barry and the only way Mr. Dillane saw he would 20 do that was to meet Mr. Barry in Mitchelstown Garda station and he asked me to go with him. 21 It was no 22 ambush. We got out of the car and we spoke. There was no ambush or there was no ceremonial uniform or full 23 24 battle dress with the Sam Browne.
- 25 672 Q. Now, another dispute of fact on the issues is one of
 your notes, now I think you say in your documentation
 to the tribunal you did not make a notebook entry of
 this incident, is that right?
- 29 A. I didn't. I didn't think I'd be up here nine years

1			later either, probably would have had if I did.	
2	673	Q.	Would it be standard that you would make a note?	
3		Α.	It wouldn't have been normal to take notes, maybe	
4			officers, supers or chiefs would take notes wherever	
5			they go, I saw myself as being more operational,	15:59
6			working with the lads and the girls in the force. I	
7			didn't take notes in any event.	
8	674	Q.	Now, Chief Superintendent Dillane did make a note of	
9			the conversation that night, I don't know if you have	
10			seen it in the papers, it's at page 2078. We just	16:00
11			won't open that for the moment. An issue has arisen in	
12			relation to something that you said in your reply to	
13			the investigators. I will just read it out to you,	
14			it's at page 5317. You said:	
15				16:00
16			"To my recollection Sergeant Barry said, I'm going	
17			nowhere, the super will have to go."	
18		Α.	That's correct. That was said.	
19	675	Q.	"The meeting didn't last long, ten to 15 minutes max."	
20		Α.	That was said that night.	16:00
21	676	Q.	Now, I think under cross-examination Chief	
22			Superintendent Dillane, on Day 185, page 95, his	
23			recollection was that Mr. Barry said simply, I'm going	
24			nowhere, that he didn't say that it's the super who has	
25			to go. So what do you say to that? Do you stand by	16:00
26			your recollection?	
27		Α.	I do. As Mr. Barry got up from the seat, he said to	
28			the chief superintendent, I'm going nowhere, and he	
29			said going out the door, you can move the super, or,	

- the super moves. And he was turning around towards the
 door when he said it. And I was alongside him. And
 I'm 110% that was said that night. Whether Chief
 Superintendent Dillane heard the full extent of it,
 both things were said. I'm going nowhere, you can move 16:01
- 7 677 Q. Mr. Barry also said when he was being cross-examined by
 8 Mr. Murphy on Day 178, that he did not mention Mallow
 9 or that he would consider transferring if expenses were
 10 covered during this exchange, do you accept that that's 16:01
 11 correct?

the super, or, the super has to move.

12 A. Sorry, I missed that.

6

- 13 678 Q. Mr. Barry said that he did not mention Mallow or that

 14 he would consider transferring if expenses were

 15 covered. Do you remember any of that? Are you in a

 16:01

 16 position to assist the Tribunal any further as to the

 17 transfer discussion that took place?
- 18 Mr. Dillane was offering a transfer to him and there Α. 19 was a thing about own expense or public expense, 20 because if it's public expense you get your expenses. There was a mention. Mr. Dillane did say to him that 21 22 night, this thing cannot go on, you're not coming to Fermoy in the morning, you're not coming to Fermoy in 23 24 the evening for parading times, you won't answer the 25 phone to Mr. Comyns, and he was trying to facilitate him with another station. 26

16:02

16:02

27 679 Q. Now, you may not be able to assist the tribunal in 28 relation to it, it's just not in your statement or 29 interview, do you remember stations being offered to

2		Α.	There was stations being offered.	
3	680	Q.	Do you remember what they were?	
4		Α.	I can't. There was stations being offered.	
5	681	Q.	Okay.	16:0
6		Α.	But there was stations being offered. I remember	
7			Mr. Dillane saying, I cannot leave this go on. And he	
8			was trying to get Mr. Barry to offer to go to another	
9			station.	
10	682	Q.	One thing Mr. Barry said in reply, in	16:0
11			cross-examination, he took issue with what he said was	
12			the procedural unfairness of this meeting. Now, as his	
13			inspector, can you assist the tribunal in relation to	
14			that? What's your view on that position?	
15		Α.	As I said, I can't see what was unfair about it.	16:0
16			Mr. Dillane was in Dublin. It was taking up a lot of	

1

Mr. Barry?

17 our time. Mr. Dillane was in Dublin, he got sent 18 instructions from Dublin, the CMO, and he had to relay 19 them to Mr. Barry. And the only way he could do that was he checked to see if Mr. Barry was working on 20 16:03 21 nights, the following night or whatever and he decided to go there. I can't see what's unfair about that. 22 23 How is he to relay the message? And in fairness to 24 Mr. Dillane, I was there that night, I was sitting 25 nearest to the door in the sergeant's office and he 16:03 26 kept appealing to Mr. Barry, this cannot go on, not 27 complying with Superintendent Comyns's instructions, and Mr. Barry said he was going speaking to his 28 29 representative and that was the end of the meeting.

Т			And they left in a cordial way, we all went our ways.	
2	683	Q.	Now, I should say, inspector and Chairman, that there	
3			is three more issues where the inspector has some	
4			involvement and I see that it is four o'clock. I am	
5			happy to finish it on Thursday morning or we can keep	16:04
6			going?	
7			CHAIRMAN: I think you have a problem? I don't want to	
8			limit you, it's not the sort of thing that we will	
9			finish in a few minutes.	
10			MR. COSTELLOE: Absolutely not, Chairman.	16:04
11			CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you very much. We can't sit	
12			tomorrow anyway because of things I have to do. So we	
13			will assemble on Thursday morning. I hope that is not	
14			too inconvenient for you.	
15			THE WITNESS: No, Chairman, thanks, no. Thank you,	16:04
16			Chairman.	
17			CHAIRMAN: So be it. Thank you.	
18				
19			THE HEARING ADJOURNED UNTIL THURSDAY, 16TH JUNE 2022 AT	_
20			<u>11 A. M.</u>	16:41
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				

	4207 (n. 40:42	102.0	100:12 100:24	12:27 11:1 11:10
'	1207 [1] - 49:12	183:8 179 [3] - 40:2, 58:1,	109:12, 109:24 2012 [35] - 7:26,	43:27, 44:4, 44:18, 48:26, 51:19, 52:21,
	1210 [1] - 51:19		8:24, 8:26, 10:15,	53:21, 56:10, 57:10,
'12 [1] - 18:2	1211 [1] - 51:25	66:4	14:14, 15:6, 17:29,	57:11, 58:16, 58:18,
'14 [2] - 42:14,	1214 [1] - 52:10	17:25 [1] - 64:27		58:26, 59:18, 59:21,
137:27	122 [1] - 4:7	17:40 [1] - 64:29	34:6, 62:17, 73:9, 73:10, 73:20, 73:22,	59:28, 81:14, 87:27,
'15 [4] - 96:19,	1246 [1] - 30:23	17th [5] - 19:28,		' '
128:13, 128:21,	12th [14] - 25:28,	21:29, 60:22, 127:24,	74:25, 75:24, 76:13,	89:19, 89:24, 90:11,
128:25	26:12, 35:3, 50:19,	128:7	140:28, 141:10,	90:25, 96:19, 96:24,
'87 [1] - 137:13	50:22, 65:9, 77:8,	18/2/2013 [1] - 31:6	141:11, 141:18,	97:4, 97:11, 99:21,
'94 [1] - 137:13	88:11, 88:15, 88:16,	180 [2] - 162:25,	141:27, 142:1,	104:25, 105:7,
34 [1] - 137.13	115:12, 115:13,	166:22	142:12, 142:20,	105:24, 107:23,
	124:19, 130:24	181 [3] - 5:24,	145:24, 147:4, 149:1,	108:7, 108:22, 126:14
1	1308 [1] - 136:4	118:14, 133:25	149:5, 150:13, 152:4,	2015 [23] - 24:7,
	135 [1] - 4:11	182 [1] - 165:12	154:24, 155:21,	57:18, 58:17, 59:1,
1 [3] - 51:24, 167:12,	139/10 [11] - 142:3,	183 [1] - 148:12	155:22, 156:9	59:23, 60:8, 60:10,
168:13	145:26, 146:8, 148:4,	185 [1] - 182:22	2013 [109] - 6:26,	60:14, 60:23, 60:24,
1-8 [3] - 24:2, 32:19,	148:6, 148:26,	186 [1] - 1:17	8:13, 9:11, 12:1,	61:11, 61:24, 62:6,
122:27	150:12, 150:14,	18th [14] - 8:13,	13:11, 15:8, 17:26,	66:2, 80:18, 108:23,
10 [6] - 51:24, 63:19,	154:29, 155:4, 156:6	13:10, 13:22, 13:24,	18:3, 19:23, 21:29,	108:24, 115:18,
141:1, 141:8, 148:13,	13th [3] - 36:18,	15:12, 17:26, 18:3,	31:19, 32:13, 34:11,	127:20, 127:26,
149:25	93:24, 93:25	19:28, 38:18, 71:19,	34:17, 34:24, 35:18,	127:27, 128:19,
10.30 [1] - 176:12	14 [8] - 14:2, 14:27,	72:29, 76:6, 76:8,	36:13, 36:18, 36:26,	134:24
10/9/2012 [1] -	26:28, 28:22, 68:13,	102:12	39:8, 39:17, 41:28,	2016 [12] - 24:9,
152:10	112:21, 112:24,	1921 [1] - 1:8	43:13, 44:26, 45:8,	115:12, 115:13,
104 [1] - 65:15	150:22	1987 [2] - 136:14,	50:19, 50:23, 71:19,	124:17, 124:19,
1062 [3] - 26:11,	14(5 [17] - 35:19,	136:27	72:29, 73:14, 75:17,	129:23, 130:10,
77:11	35:24, 37:7, 39:3,	1990 [1] - 136:17	75:28, 77:8, 77:13,	130:17, 130:25,
1085 [1] - 32:17	41:11, 53:8, 55:22,	1994 [1] - 136:28	77:22, 80:7, 80:11,	132:14, 132:17,
1086 [2] - 28:19	58:10, 88:5, 100:12,	1999 [2] - 136:21,	80:14, 81:13, 81:17,	180:12
1088 [1] - 84:18	101:20, 102:11,	137:4	81:21, 81:24, 81:28,	2017 [2] - 1:4, 1:8
	102:14, 102:24,	19th [6] - 43:26,	82:25, 83:5, 83:18,	2018 [1] - 1:8
1089 [1] - 83:12	103:2, 104:8, 106:8	44:4, 44:18, 46:7,	84:22, 85:26, 86:17,	2019 [2] - 6:21, 134:8
109 [2] - 132:11, 132:15	14(5) [5] - 45:5, 47:1,	91:16, 98:2	88:9, 88:26, 88:28,	2020 [4] - 126:22,
	83:28, 100:22, 101:18	1st [3] - 9:15, 31:9,	90:19, 90:21, 91:24,	126:25, 126:27,
1093 [2] - 33:19,	14(7 [1] - 82:19	31:19	91:27, 93:1, 93:2,	133:22
33:20	14/1/2013 [1] - 10:5		93:16, 93:24, 94:8,	2022 [3] - 1:17, 5:2,
10th [8] - 83:18,	145 [1] - 150:22	2	94:11, 94:16, 94:17,	185:19
84:14, 149:1, 151:4,	149 [1] - 2:14	_	96:16, 96:28, 97:2,	2024 [1] - 45:6
151:6, 152:4, 154:17,	14TH [2] - 1:17, 5:1		97:11, 97:27, 98:24,	2078 [1] - 182:10
155:15	14th [4] - 26:8,	2 [13] - 3:10, 110:17,	99:21, 100:26,	20th [17] - 45:11,
11 [1] - 185:20	26:25, 30:18, 143:12	110:20, 111:2, 111:7,	101:22, 101:29,	49:13, 49:16, 83:2,
110% [2] - 180:24,	15 [3] - 173:14,	111:10, 111:15,	102:19, 103:16,	89:26, 91:9, 96:24,
183:3	176:17, 182:19	111:17, 112:25,	103:27, 104:15,	97:4, 98:2, 98:3,
1101 [2] - 36:12,	15th [12] - 30:19,	113:4, 113:17,	105:20, 115:3,	104:25, 105:24,
100:25	42:7, 42:11, 42:12,	167:12, 168:25	125:19, 125:27,	107:23, 126:13,
1102 [1] - 101:1	42:14, 42:18, 42:19,	20 [1] - 141:6	126:12, 126:13,	132:13, 132:14,
1106 [3] - 37:18,	42:20, 90:25, 91:11,	20-something [1] -	127:14, 137:26,	132:16
37:22, 101:28	97:29, 105:6	178:28	142:18, 142:29,	21 [1] - 3:10
1108 [2] - 35:23, 36:6	16 [3] - 1:4, 140:14,	2000 [3] - 136:25,	143:1, 143:9, 143:12,	21st [11] - 7:25,
1111 [2] - 38:22,	140:18	137:14, 140:14	143:16, 143:27,	14:14, 38:22, 38:23,
102:17	16TH [1] - 185:19	2007 [11] - 14:3,	144:3, 156:17,	80:14, 80:16, 81:16,
1117 [1] - 42:16	16th [1] - 84:21	26:29, 27:14, 39:3,	156:20, 157:10,	81:21, 102:18, 115:3,
1119 [1] - 43:29	17 [1] - 1:8	41:12, 50:17, 137:17,	159:8, 159:9, 159:16,	115:5
1178 [1] - 62:12	17/11 [1] - 60:21	137:24, 140:14,	163:25, 164:14,	22nd [1] - 32:8
1180 [1] - 63:4	175 [2] - 150:3,	140:17	165:8, 167:7, 172:22,	23 [1] - 148:12
1181 [1] - 63:4	150:22	2010 [7] - 6:18,	175:5, 175:17, 178:10	23rd [11] - 39:17,
11th [5] - 15:8,	176 [3] - 161:13,	138:6, 138:8, 140:11,	2013 " [2] - 170:15,	39:19, 39:20, 83:5,
15:11, 23:18, 76:7,	163:11, 181:17	140:23, 140:24,	179:14	90:18, 90:20, 90:24,
111:21	177 [1] - 51:21	141:15	2014 [42] - 1:2,	91:5, 102:15, 104:15,
12 [1] - 58:3	178 [2] - 163:11,	2011 [3] - 53:24,	41:23, 42:2, 42:12,	106:11
			42:13, 43:14, 43:18,	
L	l .	l .	1	i

	1			
24th [1] - 93:1	94:16, 101:28	5333 [1] - 154:18	9	178:25, 185:10
25th [5] - 6:17,	32 [1] - 3:4	5335 [2] - 159:15,		abuse [1] - 15:5
42:20, 64:16, 94:11,	3278 [1] - 152:6	170:2		accept [43] - 33:29,
96:27	34 [1] - 107:29	5345 [1] - 167:11	9 [2] - 14:13, 16:21	34:2, 41:20, 41:25,
26 [1] - 178:10	3498 [1] - 15:17	5353 [1] - 175:6	929 [1] - 5:22	43:5, 43:8, 46:26,
2673 [1] - 92:26	35 [2] - 151:21,	5366 [1] - 145:28	932 [1] - 91:25	50:26, 51:22, 52:20,
2681 [2] - 40:10	170:25	5368 [1] - 149:1	947 [2] - 7:3, 7:4	53:11, 56:13, 60:3,
2686 [1] - 53:21	3506 [1] - 15:20	5374 [1] - 156:19	949 [1] - 8:16	60:7, 61:22, 69:29,
26th [6] - 19:23,	3519 [3] - 16:2, 16:5,	5383 [1] - 60:4	95 [1] - 182:22	70:16, 76:4, 76:5,
24:28, 69:9, 80:16,	68:26	5667 [1] - 5:23	950 [1] - 12:13	76:11, 79:25, 80:24,
81:24, 81:28	3523 [1] - 17:3	5671 [2] - 176:24,	951 [2] - 14:26, 14:28	80:26, 104:9, 106:20,
27/4/2016 [1] - 64:20	3525 [2] - 18:17,	176:26	954 [1] - 11:19	106:22, 107:18,
2729 [1] - 58:16	74:29	5682 [1] - 19:24	955 [1] - 11:19	107:20, 108:24,
27th [2] - 118:14,	3532 [1] - 70:28	5684 [2] - 20:19,	957 [1] - 10:3	112:11, 117:20,
124:17	36 [2] - 6:13, 134:6	20:23	96 [1] - 65:15	117:26, 156:1,
28 [17] - 13:24,	3C [1] - 145:18	57-58 [1] - 161:14	962 [1] - 9:16	156:15, 157:15,
17:17, 18:6, 19:26,	3E [2] - 159:1, 159:4	5th [7] - 62:11,	9pm [2] - 159:8,	161:19, 165:29,
19:27, 71:7, 71:15,	3F [1] - 164:7	155:22, 164:14,	180:2	167:3, 168:6, 175:29,
71:24, 72:13, 73:17,	3G [1] - 179:10	165:14, 174:3, 174:4,	9th [25] - 8:23, 10:15,	176:2, 183:10
73:18, 73:29, 74:6,	3rd [2] - 126:12,	175:5	33:18, 34:11, 35:5,	acceptable [1] -
75:5, 77:2, 122:26,	164:22		35:18, 36:13, 36:25,	18:25
137:1		6	44:26, 51:18, 52:13,	accepted [6] - 40:1,
28-day [3] - 14:11,	4		52:24, 52:25, 64:13,	108:15, 161:4,
74:22, 78:6		6 67.00	93:16, 93:18, 93:27,	162:25, 166:22,
2823 [2] - 57:4, 60:14	4 0.07.400.44	6 [1] - 67:23	100:25, 145:24,	174:23
28th [8] - 60:13,	4 [2] - 2:27, 169:14	654 [1] - 23:7	146:3, 156:20, 159:9,	accepts [1] - 161:3
60:14, 80:17, 127:20,	4/4/13 [1] - 170:15	67 [1] - 4:6	163:25, 164:3, 179:14	access [2] - 37:28,
167:8, 170:15,	4/4/2013 [4] - 172:22,	6A [6] - 5:28, 6:1,		181:9
172:22, 175:17	175:9, 175:12, 175:16	67:19, 114:14, 118:17, 118:27	A	accidentally [4] -
29th [13] - 62:5,	4082 [1] - 143:13	6B [2] - 5:25, 133:25		159:29, 161:9, 163:2, 163:29
77:13, 77:22, 77:24,	46 [1] - 133:11	6F [1] - 133:25	A.M [1] - 185:20	accordance [4] -
94:16, 159:8, 159:16,	4771 [1] - 151:6	6th [5] - 24:28, 78:3,	A/C [13] - 31:10,	15:25, 31:27, 146:8,
162:29, 163:17,	4773 [1] - 174:4	89:25, 91:4, 91:6	44:21, 58:9, 76:13,	147:9
163:18, 163:28,	48 [1] - 133:17	09.23, 91.4, 91.0	88:1, 89:4, 97:24,	account [2] - 40:24,
164:4, 164:18	4pm [1] - 147:7	7	100:20, 100:26,	174:24
2nd [11] - 8:25, 15:6,	4th [25] - 6:21, 9:6,	/	104:14, 105:6,	accounted [1] -
17:29, 18:1, 43:18, 43:24, 58:16, 73:10,	9:11, 43:13, 93:1, 126:27, 127:5,		111:14, 111:15	115:14
74:24, 75:24, 141:27	133:22, 134:7,	7 [2] - 1:8, 3:5	abandon [1] - 133:25	accounts [1] -
14.24, 13.24, 141.21	141:26, 142:1, 147:3,	796 [1] - 56:5	abandoned [3] -	117:19
3	149:5, 150:13,	797 [3] - 56:5, 56:7,	118:15, 119:1, 120:1	accurate [2] -
<u> </u>	154:24, 156:9,	56:9	Abbeyleix [1] -	149:22, 174:24
	164:27, 164:29,	7pm [1] - 44:6	125:27	accuses [1] - 133:14
3 [7] - 110:26, 111:1,	165:7, 165:13,	7th [3] - 6:26, 7:1,	abeyance [2] - 62:7,	achieve [1] - 122:27
111:4, 113:27, 114:2,	165:25, 166:16,	155:22	62:25	achieved [1] - 118:7
167:12, 168:29			obilityra 11.1	acknowledging [2] -
,	167:7, 167:10, 176:9		ability [4] - 11:1,	
305 [1] - 22:22	167:7, 167:10, 176:9	8	122:29, 124:8, 124:16	
,		8	-	56:7, 56:19
305 [1] - 22:22	167:7, 167:10, 176:9 5		122:29, 124:8, 124:16	
305 [1] - 22:22 30th [15] - 32:12,	5	8 [4] - 2:14, 2:22,	122:29, 124:8, 124:16 able [8] - 44:19, 48:1,	56:7, 56:19 Act [4] - 53:24, 55:24, 109:11, 109:24
305 [1] - 22:22 30th [15] - 32:12, 32:14, 32:15, 58:26,	5 5 3 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	8 _[4] - 2:14, 2:22, 124:15, 131:27	122:29, 124:8, 124:16 able [8] - 44:19, 48:1, 55:21, 55:24, 85:29, 89:11, 106:26, 183:27 above-named [1] -	56:7, 56:19 Act [4] - 53:24,
305 [1] - 22:22 30th [15] - 32:12, 32:14, 32:15, 58:26, 75:27, 80:7, 80:9, 89:23, 89:25, 89:26, 90:10, 91:7, 123:3,	5 5 [3] - 4:5, 35:25, 37:25	8 [4] - 2:14, 2:22, 124:15, 131:27 8.2 [1] - 16:6	122:29, 124:8, 124:16 able [8] - 44:19, 48:1, 55:21, 55:24, 85:29, 89:11, 106:26, 183:27 above-named [1] - 1:25	56:7, 56:19 Act [4] - 53:24, 55:24, 109:11, 109:24 act [3] - 92:2, 92:4, 98:18
305 [1] - 22:22 30th [15] - 32:12, 32:14, 32:15, 58:26, 75:27, 80:7, 80:9, 89:23, 89:25, 89:26, 90:10, 91:7, 123:3, 127:14, 155:21	5 5 37:25 5.05 1 1 1 4:14	8 [4] - 2:14, 2:22, 124:15, 131:27 8.2 [1] - 16:6 8.30 [1] - 160:15	122:29, 124:8, 124:16 able [8] - 44:19, 48:1, 55:21, 55:24, 85:29, 89:11, 106:26, 183:27 above-named [1] - 1:25 absence [1] - 22:14	56:7, 56:19 Act [4] - 53:24, 55:24, 109:11, 109:24 act [3] - 92:2, 92:4,
305 [1] - 22:22 30th [15] - 32:12, 32:14, 32:15, 58:26, 75:27, 80:7, 80:9, 89:23, 89:25, 89:26, 90:10, 91:7, 123:3, 127:14, 155:21 31 [2] - 58:2, 107:28	5 5 [3] - 4:5, 35:25, 37:25 5.05 [1] - 144:14 5/4/2013 [1] - 175:10	8 [4] - 2:14, 2:22, 124:15, 131:27 8.2 [1] - 16:6 8.30 [1] - 160:15 8.5 [2] - 18:23, 25:29	122:29, 124:8, 124:16 able [8] - 44:19, 48:1, 55:21, 55:24, 85:29, 89:11, 106:26, 183:27 above-named [1] - 1:25 absence [1] - 22:14 absent [2] - 139:6,	56:7, 56:19 Act [4] - 53:24, 55:24, 109:11, 109:24 act [3] - 92:2, 92:4, 98:18 ACT [2] - 1:2, 1:7
305 [1] - 22:22 30th [15] - 32:12, 32:14, 32:15, 58:26, 75:27, 80:7, 80:9, 89:23, 89:25, 89:26, 90:10, 91:7, 123:3, 127:14, 155:21 31 [2] - 58:2, 107:28 3106 [1] - 117:7	5 5 [3] - 4:5, 35:25, 37:25 5.05 [1] - 144:14 5/4/2013 [1] - 175:10 51 [1] - 2:26	8 [4] - 2:14, 2:22, 124:15, 131:27 8.2 [1] - 16:6 8.30 [1] - 160:15 8.5 [2] - 18:23, 25:29 8.6 [1] - 77:29	122:29, 124:8, 124:16 able [8] - 44:19, 48:1, 55:21, 55:24, 85:29, 89:11, 106:26, 183:27 above-named [1] - 1:25 absence [1] - 22:14 absent [2] - 139:6, 139:7	56:7, 56:19 Act [4] - 53:24, 55:24, 109:11, 109:24 act [3] - 92:2, 92:4, 98:18 ACT [2] - 1:2, 1:7 acting [7] - 118:21,
305 [1] - 22:22 30th [15] - 32:12, 32:14, 32:15, 58:26, 75:27, 80:7, 80:9, 89:23, 89:25, 89:26, 90:10, 91:7, 123:3, 127:14, 155:21 31 [2] - 58:2, 107:28 3106 [1] - 117:7 3120 [1] - 64:23	5 5 3 5 3 3 5 5	8 [4] - 2:14, 2:22, 124:15, 131:27 8.2 [1] - 16:6 8.30 [1] - 160:15 8.5 [2] - 18:23, 25:29 8.6 [1] - 77:29 8/1/2013 [1] - 156:27	122:29, 124:8, 124:16 able [8] - 44:19, 48:1, 55:21, 55:24, 85:29, 89:11, 106:26, 183:27 above-named [1] - 1:25 absence [1] - 22:14 absent [2] - 139:6, 139:7 absolutely [12] -	56:7, 56:19 Act [4] - 53:24, 55:24, 109:11, 109:24 act [3] - 92:2, 92:4, 98:18 ACT [2] - 1:2, 1:7 acting [7] - 118:21, 138:14, 138:16,
305 [1] - 22:22 30th [15] - 32:12, 32:14, 32:15, 58:26, 75:27, 80:7, 80:9, 89:23, 89:25, 89:26, 90:10, 91:7, 123:3, 127:14, 155:21 31 [2] - 58:2, 107:28 3106 [1] - 117:7 3120 [1] - 64:23 3133 [2] - 64:23	5 5 [3] - 4:5, 35:25, 37:25 5.05 [1] - 144:14 5/4/2013 [1] - 175:10 51 [1] - 2:26 5304 [2] - 136:6, 136:8	8 [4] - 2:14, 2:22, 124:15, 131:27 8.2 [1] - 16:6 8.30 [1] - 160:15 8.5 [2] - 18:23, 25:29 8.6 [1] - 77:29 8/1/2013 [1] - 156:27 847 [1] - 62:10	122:29, 124:8, 124:16 able [8] - 44:19, 48:1, 55:21, 55:24, 85:29, 89:11, 106:26, 183:27 above-named [1] - 1:25 absence [1] - 22:14 absent [2] - 139:6, 139:7 absolutely [12] - 64:3, 74:15, 80:4,	56:7, 56:19 Act [4] - 53:24, 55:24, 109:11, 109:24 act [3] - 92:2, 92:4, 98:18 ACT [2] - 1:2, 1:7 acting [7] - 118:21, 138:14, 138:16, 138:23, 138:28,
305 [1] - 22:22 30th [15] - 32:12, 32:14, 32:15, 58:26, 75:27, 80:7, 80:9, 89:23, 89:25, 89:26, 90:10, 91:7, 123:3, 127:14, 155:21 31 [2] - 58:2, 107:28 3106 [1] - 117:7 3120 [1] - 64:23 3133 [2] - 64:23 3150 [1] - 40:29	5 5 [3] - 4:5, 35:25, 37:25 5.05 [1] - 144:14 5/4/2013 [1] - 175:10 51 [1] - 2:26 5304 [2] - 136:6, 136:8 5314 [1] - 139:28	8 [4] - 2:14, 2:22, 124:15, 131:27 8.2 [1] - 16:6 8.30 [1] - 160:15 8.5 [2] - 18:23, 25:29 8.6 [1] - 77:29 8/1/2013 [1] - 156:27 847 [1] - 62:10 8th [5] - 31:28,	122:29, 124:8, 124:16 able [8] - 44:19, 48:1, 55:21, 55:24, 85:29, 89:11, 106:26, 183:27 above-named [1] - 1:25 absence [1] - 22:14 absent [2] - 139:6, 139:7 absolutely [12] - 64:3, 74:15, 80:4, 98:6, 106:22, 108:2,	56:7, 56:19 Act [4] - 53:24, 55:24, 109:11, 109:24 act [3] - 92:2, 92:4, 98:18 ACT [2] - 1:2, 1:7 acting [7] - 118:21, 138:14, 138:16, 138:23, 138:28, 139:2, 139:4
305 [1] - 22:22 30th [15] - 32:12, 32:14, 32:15, 58:26, 75:27, 80:7, 80:9, 89:23, 89:25, 89:26, 90:10, 91:7, 123:3, 127:14, 155:21 31 [2] - 58:2, 107:28 3106 [1] - 117:7 3120 [1] - 64:23 3133 [2] - 64:23 3150 [1] - 40:29 3151 [1] - 41:4	5 5 [3] - 4:5, 35:25, 37:25 5.05 [1] - 144:14 5/4/2013 [1] - 175:10 51 [1] - 2:26 5304 [2] - 136:6, 136:8 5314 [1] - 139:28 5317 [1] - 182:14	8 [4] - 2:14, 2:22, 124:15, 131:27 8.2 [1] - 16:6 8.30 [1] - 160:15 8.5 [2] - 18:23, 25:29 8.6 [1] - 77:29 8/1/2013 [1] - 156:27 847 [1] - 62:10 8th [5] - 31:28, 40:10, 126:13,	122:29, 124:8, 124:16 able [8] - 44:19, 48:1, 55:21, 55:24, 85:29, 89:11, 106:26, 183:27 above-named [1] - 1:25 absence [1] - 22:14 absent [2] - 139:6, 139:7 absolutely [12] - 64:3, 74:15, 80:4, 98:6, 106:22, 108:2, 112:12, 114:28,	56:7, 56:19 Act [4] - 53:24, 55:24, 109:11, 109:24 act [3] - 92:2, 92:4, 98:18 ACT [2] - 1:2, 1:7 acting [7] - 118:21, 138:14, 138:16, 138:23, 138:28, 139:2, 139:4 action [4] - 1:26,
305 [1] - 22:22 30th [15] - 32:12, 32:14, 32:15, 58:26, 75:27, 80:7, 80:9, 89:23, 89:25, 89:26, 90:10, 91:7, 123:3, 127:14, 155:21 31 [2] - 58:2, 107:28 3106 [1] - 117:7 3120 [1] - 64:23 3133 [2] - 64:23 3150 [1] - 40:29	5 5 [3] - 4:5, 35:25, 37:25 5.05 [1] - 144:14 5/4/2013 [1] - 175:10 51 [1] - 2:26 5304 [2] - 136:6, 136:8 5314 [1] - 139:28	8 [4] - 2:14, 2:22, 124:15, 131:27 8.2 [1] - 16:6 8.30 [1] - 160:15 8.5 [2] - 18:23, 25:29 8.6 [1] - 77:29 8/1/2013 [1] - 156:27 847 [1] - 62:10 8th [5] - 31:28,	122:29, 124:8, 124:16 able [8] - 44:19, 48:1, 55:21, 55:24, 85:29, 89:11, 106:26, 183:27 above-named [1] - 1:25 absence [1] - 22:14 absent [2] - 139:6, 139:7 absolutely [12] - 64:3, 74:15, 80:4, 98:6, 106:22, 108:2,	56:7, 56:19 Act [4] - 53:24, 55:24, 109:11, 109:24 act [3] - 92:2, 92:4, 98:18 ACT [2] - 1:2, 1:7 acting [7] - 118:21, 138:14, 138:16, 138:23, 138:28, 139:2, 139:4 action [4] - 1:26, 91:13, 124:11, 130:7

acutely [4] - 16:20, 30:28, 59:6, 65:6 add [3] - 129:15, 129:21, 169:13 addition [2] - 25:4, 119:8 additional [12] -5:22, 20:3, 30:10, 30:16, 58:27, 63:1, 63:25, 64:4, 64:5, 107:28, 116:21, 129:16 address [1] - 20:3 addressed [2] -36:25, 102:10 adhere [1] - 21:27 ADJOURNED [2] -92:15, 185:19 adjudication [3] -37:9, 100:17, 127:13 admiration [1] -152:1 adopting [1] - 117:18 **ADRIAN**[1] - 2:13 adult [4] - 159:24, 159:26, 160:13, 176:14 advance [1] - 138:24 advanced [2] - 43:8, 151:15 advancing [1] -67:17 advice [5] - 43:10, 43:12, 45:20, 129:24, 162:13 advices [6] - 9:5, 35:11, 35:13, 35:16, 37:10, 44:23 advise [4] - 41:7, 151:20, 151:22, 162:20 advised [7] - 44:7, 44:18, 130:3, 151:14, 151:15, 156:28, 172:24 advising [2] - 26:21, 162:17 Affairs [1] - 33:7 afford [1] - 85:12 afternoon [5] -92:19, 92:20, 135:23, 136:2, 136:3 agenda [1] - 25:12 ago [6] - 10:16, 93:11, 105:29, 107:9, 147:3, 162:23 agree [29] - 10:18, 10:26, 10:27, 31:7, 34:28, 39:25, 58:5, 63:29, 65:5, 69:25,

71:29, 72:16, 72:23, 74:5, 74:20, 75:3, 77:5, 80:1, 102:4, 105:18, 112:13, 113:10, 115:28, 117:16, 131:19, 158:20, 166:29, 173:20, 175:27 agreed [6] - 5:17, 9:20, 26:5, 32:3, 44:24, 99:23 agrees [1] - 30:20 **AGSI** [1] - 45:15 ahead [4] - 90:17, 90:24, 99:27 air [1] - 144:7 albeit [2] - 172:22, 175:16 alerted [1] - 133:1 allegation [30] -11:7, 14:15, 66:9, 79:26, 80:2, 111:25, 112:3, 112:8, 112:11, 112:16, 112:20, 114:11, 114:22, 119:11, 120:6, 122:15, 123:16, 132:21, 133:2, 133:8, 133:17, 133:18, 133:25, 134:21, 145:18, 159:1, 159:2, 164:8, 179:10 allegations [13] -24:2, 65:16, 111:24, 111:29, 118:15, 122:27, 125:12, 133:21, 134:3, 134:4, 134:9, 134:11, 134:24 allege [1] - 119:5 alleged [11] - 7:8, 15:3, 15:4, 45:22, 63:12, 63:13, 79:25, 111:20, 112:29, 118:25, 156:16 alleges [1] - 6:4 allocated [3] - 6:16, 89:7, 125:20 allocation [1] - 86:14 allow [4] - 44:24, 60:29, 63:25, 130:8 allowances [1] - 11:3 allowing [2] - 69:22,

124:12

alluded [1] - 50:22

alluding [1] - 69:12

almost [3] - 10:17,

altogether [1] -

alongside [1] - 183:2

43:2, 180:19

107:29

ambitious [5] -14:12, 59:16, 74:6, 74:8, 122:26 ambush [4] - 181:14, 181:18, 181:22, 181:23 amended [1] -170:14 **AMENDED**[1] - 1:8 amendment [3] -30:16, 167:12, 168:25 amount [9] - 67:19, 70:27, 75:2, 95:24, 108:10, 109:2, 114:7, 117:25, 117:26 amounts [1] - 16:10 **AN**[1] - 2:16 analyse [3] - 81:3, 110:5, 110:8 analysis [3] - 56:27, 56:29, 80:25 AND [4] - 1:2, 1:3, 1:7, 92:15 **ANDREW** [1] - 3:3 annoyance [1] -178:1 annoyed [3] - 29:18, 46:21, 177:28 annual [5] - 35:6, 88:10, 88:11, 88:16, 138:21 anorak [3] - 160:4, 160:11, 180:14 answer [5] - 66:21, 89:2, 102:10, 156:6, 183:24 answered [1] - 66:6 answers [1] - 66:6 **ANTHONY** [3] - 3:1, 4:9, 135:26 Anthony [2] -135:23, 174:7 anticipated [2] -51:4, 59:14 anxiety [3] - 11:24, 11:26, 157:11 anxious [2] - 23:19, 44:15 anyway [2] - 178:19, 185:12 apart [1] - 105:22 apologised [1] -49:26 apology [1] - 133:28 appeal [14] - 35:1, 35:10, 36:19, 37:10, 37:26, 37:27, 49:26, 88:13. 88:15. 101:5. 101:14, 102:6,

APPEAL[2] - 1:12, 2:3 appealing [2] -100:4, 184:26 appear [2] - 67:29, 94:8 APPEARANCES[1] application [4] -18:19, 119:22, 119:23, 122:3 applications [3] -53:23, 135:13 **applied** [3] - 55:9, 55:13, 55:23 applies [2] - 18:17, appoint [4] - 14:2, 42:2, 48:11, 90:6 appointed [73] -7:19, 8:23, 8:29, 10:13, 16:17, 16:23, 16:29, 17:23, 19:13, 19:17, 22:24, 22:29, 23:11, 26:28, 27:4, 27:24, 27:26, 30:4, 30:5, 31:10, 36:8, 42:6, 47:15, 47:18, 50:28, 65:25, 69:5, 69:10, 69:16, 73:3, 73:12, 73:14, 74:11, 74:17, 76:6, 76:7, 76:14, 76:17, 76:28, 77:7, 77:17, 80:11, 81:18, 81:21, 81:23, 82:9, 82:19, 83:7, 87:27, 87:28, 89:18, 89:27, 90:10, 91:7, 99:11, 103:16, 103:17, 110:16, 110:25, 111:14, 111:17, 112:21, 112:24, 122:20, 142:3, 145:25, 147:9, 148:6, 157:29, 158:11 appointing [20] -32:26, 35:27, 36:7, 38:19, 42:26, 43:22, 43:25, 44:17, 46:8, 58:18, 65:10, 67:3, 90:2, 90:27, 91:15, 111:14, 113:26, 127:14, 130:12, 130:24 appointment [45] -8:17, 13:10, 14:25, 14:26, 16:19, 18:14, 19:9, 22:21, 24:20, 28:20, 28:22, 29:24, 31:6, 39:4, 41:12,

44:10, 44:14, 44:16, 45:13, 51:16, 63:2, 63:25, 64:4, 64:5, 69:9, 71:16, 71:19, 71:25, 72:20, 80:13, 89:22, 90:12, 101:19, 102:24, 103:27, 104:1, 105:5, 111:21, 113:9, 123:4, 142:2, 146:19, 147:4, 156:27 appointments [3] -19:11, 20:26, 23:2 appoints [2] - 12:17 appreciate [7] - 27:9, 40:21, 50:20, 52:28, 75:16, 78:10, 102:21 approach [2] - 52:2, 59:20 approaches [1] -122:23 appropriate [12] -15:26, 35:9, 39:13, 72:8, 88:27, 90:6, 104:5, 105:3, 106:6, 113:16, 119:5, 120:20 appropriateness [4] - 102:2, 102:7, 129:24, 178:4 April [38] - 31:9, 31:19, 31:29, 43:18, 43:23, 43:24, 51:19, 52:13, 52:24, 52:25, 77:28, 94:8, 94:11, 96:27, 105:20, 124:17, 125:27, 126:12, 126:13, 130:17, 159:9, 163:25, 164:14, 164:22, 164:27, 164:29, 165:8, 165:13, 165:14, 165:25, 166:16, 167:7, 167:11, 174:3, 174:4, 175:5, 176:9, 179:14 area [3] - 37:8, 73:23, 82:11 argument's [1] -171:11 arguments [1] -120:15 arise [2] - 22:16, 45:24 arisen [3] - 35:18, 36:5. 182:11 arises [2] - 93:17, 135:10 arising [5] - 19:26, 38:5, 81:9, 90:22, 116:1

102:26, 129:27

arm [1] - 53:14 arms [3] - 65:25, 65:26, 122:22 arose [11] - 25:11, 51:5, 55:5, 81:15, 82:17, 89:6, 89:21, 100:1, 100:3, 178:18 **ARRAN**[1] - 3:4 arrangement [1] -91:10 arrangements [2] -91:8, 94:22 arrive [2] - 140:23, 161:28 arrived [7] - 143:6, 163:13, 165:7, 170:24, 171:21, 176:12, 179:20 **AS**[7] - 1:8, 5:1, 5:11, 67:7, 92:15, 122:12, 135:27 aspect [37] - 13:15, 14:16, 16:22, 20:10, 23:3, 27:26, 27:28, 28:12, 35:29, 37:8, 38:8, 46:5, 47:19, 48:10, 61:1, 61:27, 61:28, 61:29, 63:11, 66:1, 66:15, 69:6, 69:11, 81:1, 81:6, 82:23, 100:14, 100:19, 101:24, 102:26, 115:5, 123:15, 123:19, 124:10, 129:14, 130:1, 130:4 aspects [4] - 28:14, 55:4, 119:29, 122:23 aspiration [1] - 28:5 aspirational [1] -28:7 **assault** [1] - 63:13 assemble [1] -185:13 assertion [2] - 110:2, 115:28 assigned [1] - 86:11 assist [10] - 8:6, 27:5, 55:20, 84:3, 126:15, 154:9, 166:9, 183:16, 183:27, 184:13 Assistance [5] -152:5, 152:7, 152:15, 157:19, 157:26 assistance [2] -85:27, 89:15 Assistant [10] - 6:28, 7:7, 29:13, 29:25, 33:12, 34:28, 35:22,

36:17, 37:16, 42:10 assistant [21] - 7:4, 7:23, 8:1, 8:7, 8:19, 8:22, 10:4, 10:13, 11:16, 12:6, 35:15, 39:17, 41:8, 43:19, 44:6, 62:28, 83:19, 84:9, 85:12, 88:20, 146:9 associated [1] - 20:4 assume [2] - 11:7, 157:19 assumed [1] -119.18 assure [1] - 148:22 AT [1] - 185:19 attached [8] - 14:25, 86:4, 87:14, 89:12, 110:29, 111:5. 159:27, 175:21 attaches [2] - 146:5, 146:22 attempts [1] - 106:1 attend [7] - 159:6, 162:24 162:27 162:28, 169:7, 171:1, 180:1 attendees [3] -152:21, 152:22, 152:23 attention [7] - 12:27, 32:27, 39:2, 71:4, 84:9, 146:10, 157:25 attire [1] - 180:23 attitude [1] - 142:25 attitudes [1] - 143:26 attributes [2] -162:6, 163:26 August [42] - 33:18, 34:11, 34:17, 34:24, 35:3, 36:18, 48:21, 60:10, 60:13, 60:14, 61:11, 61:24, 80:18, 87:1, 87:17, 87:20, 87:21, 88:15, 88:16, 88:17, 88:26, 89:3, 89:21, 93:2, 93:16, 93:18, 93:24, 98:24, 99:21, 106:5, 115:17, 127:20, 133:13, 140:28, 141:9, 141:11, 141:18, 141:27, 142:12, 142:20, 145:24, 146:3 authorities [3] -

31:18, 123:27, 130:6

authority [1] - 44:22

available [6] - 54:27,

73:28, 82:16, 95:24,

106:28, 138:25

avenue [1] - 108:21 avenues [3] - 29:15, 56:24, 63:26 avoiding [1] - 119:25 await [1] - 130:29 awaited [1] - 77:29 awaiting [1] - 60:20 aware [53] - 8:24, 8:27, 10:13, 13:11, 14:13, 16:20, 19:3, 21:8, 28:9, 30:29, 31:2, 33:1, 36:16, 36:18, 38:7, 59:6, 62:24, 65:6, 71:23, 71:27, 74:9, 78:29, 79:3, 79:8, 79:9, 83:7, 89:21, 107:12, 118:13, 126:19, 126:21, 127:3, 133:20, 133:22, 134:8, 138:27, 142:6, 142:10, 144:5, 144:23, 144:24, 144:26, 145:19, 146:24, 146:29, 147:2, 148:5, 148:17, 148:21. 161:27. 163:29, 174:19

В

background [6] -21:1, 30:29, 36:14, 41:2, 78:29, 145:13 backseat [1] -123:23 backyard [2] -138:26, 140:20 balance [1] - 67:22 bank [2] - 159:25, bar [2] - 85:9, 118:17 barring [1] - 39:4 Barry [206] - 5:25, 6:4, 7:10, 7:27, 8:25, 8:28, 9:12, 9:19, 10:6, 10:10, 11:20, 13:12, 16:4, 18:20, 20:20, 21:3, 21:24, 21:25, 21:26, 22:13, 22:23, 23:23, 26:6, 26:21, 28:18, 28:20, 29:5, 29:10, 29:18, 29:26, 31:1. 31:2. 31:28. 32:10, 36:20, 37:28, 39:22, 40:1, 40:4, 40:9, 44:2, 44:8, 44:15, 45:12, 45:29, 46:9, 49:14, 51:20, 54:13, 55:2, 59:29,

65:13, 66:3, 66:4, 66:13, 66:17, 67:12, 67:15, 70:17, 77:9, 77:27, 78:1, 78:27, 79:4, 79:8, 79:18, 79:27, 89:26, 91:9, 91:16, 96:23, 97:4, 97:28, 104:26, 105:11, 108:23, 119:2, 119:7, 119:12, 123:8, 123:29, 125:9, 125:29, 126:3, 126:6, 126:18, 126:20, 126:22, 126:26, 127:4, 127:6, 128:11, 128:22, 129:1, 130:5, 130:6, 132:12, 133:12, 133:27, 136:17, 136:23, 137:8, 137:10, 137:13, 137:18, 139:23, 139:25, 140:2. 140:10. 140:13, 141:1, 141:17, 141:23, 141:27, 142:2, 142:4, 142:22. 143:7. 143:11, 143:14, 143:28, 144:13, 144:27, 145:14, 147:4. 147:13. 147:17, 147:26, 148:7, 148:15, 148:23, 148:26, 149:15, 150:3, 150:8, 150:9, 150:13, 151:1, 151:3, 153:9, 154:1, 154:4, 154:10, 155:12 155:15 155:18, 155:25, 155:26, 156:27, 157:2, 157:7, 157:22, 157:29, 158:8, 158:24, 159:9, 159:29, 160:11, 160:28, 161:9, 162:1, 162:16, 162:25, 163:2, 163:4, 163:7, 163:9, 163:19, 164:1, 164:18, 166:22, 167:22, 170:22, 170:23, 175:11, 178:18, 179:13, 179:20, 179:29, 181:4, 181:5, 181:13, 181:14, 181:19, 181:20, 182:16, 182:23, 182:27, 183:7, 183:13, 184:1,

61:3, 61:18, 62:24,

63:9, 63:12, 64:6,

184:8, 184:10, 184:19, 184:20, 184:26, 184:28 **BARRY** [1] - 2:10 Barry's [27] - 9:4, 12:18, 12:21, 14:13, 16:26, 24:4, 27:16, 34:15, 37:26, 38:7, 41:24, 58:1, 59:26, 63:27, 100:4, 120:9, 120:16, 123:20, 134:25, 146:7, 154:22, 156:1, 156:7, 160:26, 164:13, 164:28, 180:27 based [2] - 43:12, 139.11 basis [7] - 59:8, 89:15, 106:27, 151:13, 151:17, 154:7, 157:22 battle [3] - 180:17, 180:23, 181:24 bear [2] - 26:18, 103:6 bearing [2] - 41:12, 106:22 became [10] - 14:7, 24:9, 36:16, 71:23, 71:27, 82:29, 92:22, 133:22, 134:8, 134:14 **become** [4] - 36:18, 74:9, 127:3, 139:3 **BEEN** [2] - 5:10, 135:26 beg [1] - 87:11 begin [1] - 181:11 beginning [6] -43:14, 114:21, 136:12, 145:21, 167:15, 167:28 behalf [4] - 83:14, 118:21, 143:11, 152:29 behaviour [2] -10:25, 11:7 below [1] - 168:21 belt [5] - 180:8, 180:10, 180:11, 180:25, 180:26 best [7] - 119:27, 122:28, 124:8, 124:16, 143:6, 158:24, 180:20 between [15] - 37:16, 70:16, 72:18, 76:20, 79:24, 87:6, 97:1, 97:11, 99:21, 105:2, 108:3, 139:23, 139:25, 141:16, 159:8

beyond [2] - 86:15, 117:16 biased [1] - 132:24 **billing** [8] - 55:10, 55:25, 55:26, 55:28, 56:26, 110:3, 110:6 biro [3] - 167:8, 170:14, 171:9 bit [11] - 13:28, 37:1, 44:1, 75:13, 84:20, 140:1, 145:12, 153:11, 172:9, 174:16, 176:27 **BL** [9] - 2:7, 2:11, 2:11, 2:18, 2:18, 2:19, 2:24, 3:2, 3:7 black [3] - 15:21, 16:7, 39:12 blame [1] - 73:23 blank [1] - 171:10 blanket [1] - 108:6 bleeding [1] - 99:13 blue [3] - 180:13, 180:14 **blunt** [1] - 150:21 **board** [3] - 22:9, 42:3, 53:28 **bolts** [1] - 68:7 bona [2] - 168:7, 168:9 **book** [2] - 5:22, 20:11 boss [1] - 139:17 bottom [5] - 10:9, 30:24, 51:25, 63:8, 84:18 box [2] - 15:21, 16:7 breach [16] - 65:1, 110:26, 111:1, 111:2, 111:4, 112:14, 112:29, 113:8, 113:12, 113:13, 113:17, 113:23, 113:27, 114:7, 114:8 breaches [3] - 64:28, 110:22, 111:20 breadth [1] - 122:17 break [1] - 64:28 Breffni [1] - 135:5 **BREFFNI**[1] - 3:7 Brian [2] - 53:28, brief [4] - 65:14, 136:4, 136:7, 136:8 briefing [2] - 124:28, 125:4 **briefly** [6] - 15:14, 19:10. 26:19. 34:14. 133:11, 147:3 bring [14] - 23:19,

31:8, 39:2, 48:1, 57:17, 62:20, 70:29, 75:1, 91:26, 105:11, 151:5, 152:6, 153:1, 153:27 bringing [2] - 86:5, 157:24 **brings** [1] - 50:7 broad [2] - 94:20, 149:11 broadly [1] - 126:11 brought [10] - 29:13, 38:9, 41:22, 92:4, 103:6, 108:24, 130:2, 154:14, 165:4, 172:6 browne [8] - 180:8, 180:10, 180:11, 180:17, 180:24, 180:25, 180:26, 181:24 building [8] - 41:24, 147:23, 150:20, 155:10, 158:27, 172:8, 172:16, 179:5 **bulk** [1] - 118:14 bullet [1] - 21:18 bullying [75] - 7:9, 12:20, 12:29, 13:15, 14:10, 15:23, 16:19, 16:21, 16:25, 17:1, 17:5, 19:14, 20:4, 20:14, 20:16, 21:2, 21:28, 22:26, 24:1, 25:18, 27:12, 27:27, 28:28, 29:27, 30:5, 32:5, 32:12, 32:22, 35:1, 36:15, 37:9, 38:8, 39:23, 41:2, 45:7, 45:22, 47:13, 47:17, 47:21, 48:6, 49:21, 49:25, 50:5, 50:10, 51:1, 52:9, 66:15, 68:11, 68:23, 68:27, 69:2, 69:8, 69:20, 69:21, 69:26, 70:22, 75:15, 75:22, 76:10, 76:23, 76:25, 77:7, 79:12, 80:6, 80:8, 100:5, 100:17, 102:9, 102:27, 103:24, 122:24, 127:13, 141:25, 142:13

bumped [3] - 159:29,

BURKE [1] - 2:20

busy [1] - 124:5

BY [17] - 1:3, 1:6,

2:8, 2:12, 2:20, 2:25,

business [1] - 51:3

161:9, 163:2

3:3, 3:8, 4:5, 4:6, 4:7, 4:11, 5:11, 67:7, 122:11, 135:27 bye [1] - 148:27 C

Callinan [1] - 40:26 cannot [12] - 84:24, 145:3, 161:28, 167:18, 169:8, 171:1

167:18, 169:8, 171:1, 172:3, 172:4, 174:20, 183:22, 184:7, 184:26 canvassed [2] -75:8, 78:26 cap [3] - 160:3, 160:12, 160:14 capacity [5] - 7:16, 35:29, 37:8, 100:13, 137:15 car [6] - 160:7, 160:9, 179:13, 179:18, 179:19, 181:22 career [3] - 134:13, 163:23, 178:8 **CAREY** [1] - 2:13 carried [3] - 60:9, 76:22, 83:23 **CARROLL** [1] - 3:7 carry [2] - 48:11, 115:26 carrying [4] - 47:8, 82:2, 82:7, 122:19 CARTHAGE[1] -2:25 case [22] - 8:2, 36:1, 36:28, 37:8, 38:9, 67:25, 73:6, 74:24, 77:3, 84:21, 100:14, 100:19. 101:9. 101:25, 120:22, 129:23, 129:28, 130:1, 151:14, 178:24, 179:3, 179:28 CASTLE [1] - 1:16 Castlelyons [1] -180:12 catalyst [5] - 58:9, 97:24, 100:21, 104:4 categorical [1] -180:18 categorised [1] -65:17 category [1] - 24:5

6:3 caused [7] - 53:8, 79:11, 98:1, 98:21, 105:7, 139:26, 162:24 causing [5] - 11:8, 97:25, 157:10, 159:6, 164:12 cautions [4] -159:25, 159:26, 160:13, 176:14 cease[1] - 87:19 ceased [2] - 92:2, 92:4 centrally [1] - 145:21 Centre [2] - 170:8, 175:10 ceremonial [3] -180:5, 180:7, 181:23 cert [6] - 161:4, 162:9, 163:5, 165:13, 165:15, 166:11 **CERTAIN**[1] - 1:2 certain [13] - 51:7, 54:8, 68:5, 69:17, 75:18, 78:29, 79:22, 81:9, 82:25, 86:11, 89:7, 100:26, 108:3 certainly [21] - 50:27, 51:16, 66:17, 69:16, 69:19, 86:20, 87:9, 98:8, 118:29, 122:29, 128:28, 131:9, 142:20, 146:19, 162:17, 162:20, 165:24, 177:24, 178:19, 180:15 certainty [1] - 29:7 certificate [73] -20:28, 159:10, 160:27, 160:29, 161:2, 161:17, 161:22, 161:26, 161:28, 162:4, 162:19, 162:21, 164:19, 164:22, 164:23, 165:7, 165:21, 165:23, 165:25, 166:4, 166:5, 166:7, 166:27, 167:7, 167:10, 167:16, 167:21, 168:2, 168:11, 169:6, 169:15, 170:9, 170:18, 170:22, 170:24, 170:25, 170:27, 171:3, 171:4, 171:8, 171:10, 171:20, 171:25, 171:26. 172:1. 172:2. 172:6, 172:7, 172:15,

172:17, 172:25, 172:29, 173:1, 173:16, 173:21, 173:22, 173:23, 173:24, 173:25, 174:1, 175:11, 175:14, 175:15, 175:22, 175:25, 175:29, 176:3, 176:16, 177:11, 178:8, 178:11, 179:3 **certified** [1] - 79:6 certify [1] - 1:23 certifying [1] - 79:14 chair [4] - 93:5, 117:28, 125:28, 133:3 chaired [1] - 152:24 Chairman [77] - 5:4, 5:21, 5:23, 13:6, 13:9, 16:17, 17:4, 27:21, 27:23, 28:3, 29:17, 37:1, 50:25, 61:10, 61:22, 65:21, 66:4, 67:1, 71:13, 90:15, 92:8, 114:17, 114:28, 115:28, 118:11, 118:14, 119:14, 119:28, 121:27, 122:14, 122:16, 122:20, 123:25, 125:18, 126:27, 127:7, 127:11, 127:16, 127:21, 128:17, 130:2, 130:15, 130:19, 130:22, 130:26, 133:6, 133:10, 133:29, 134:3, 134:6, 135:5, 135:10, 135:17, 135:22, 136:2, 136:3, 136:9, 136:15, 139:3, 139:29, 147:17, 152:14. 153:11. 161:7, 161:9, 168:6, 170:18, 171:16, 178:17, 178:26, 178:29, 179:8, 180:21, 185:2, 185:10, 185:15, 185:16 CHAIRMAN [63] -1:11, 5:5, 5:8, 5:13, 42:17, 42:19, 66:25, 67:2, 67:5, 92:10, 92:13, 92:18, 114:10, 114:14, 114:19, 114:24, 114:26, 118:3, 118:10, 118:16, 118:19,

CATHERINE [4] -

Catherine [2] - 5:7,

4:3, 5:10, 67:7,

122:11

440.00 440.00
118:23, 118:26,
119:3, 119:15, 120:2,
120:10, 120:12,
121:6, 121:12,
121:14, 121:16,
121:26, 121:28,
122:3, 122:7, 122:9,
127:2, 127:8, 131:6,
131:11, 131:17,
131:20, 131:22,
131:25, 131:28,
132:4, 132:7, 135:2,
135:4, 135:8, 135:12,
135:18, 135:24,
135-29 136-8
135:29, 136:8, 136:10, 178:25,
178:27, 179:6, 185:7,
185:11, 185:17
chairman [1] - 5:6
challenging [1] -
119:20
CHAMBERS [1] - 3:9
chance [1] - 108:19
change [1] - 143:26
•
changed [11] -
142:25, 142:26,
167:8, 168:3, 168:21,
168:28, 169:2, 171:8,
168:28, 169:2, 171:8, 173:17, 173:25,
173:17, 173:25,
173:17, 173:25, 173:28
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] -
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3]
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] -
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19,
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19, 112:14, 113:6
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19, 112:14, 113:6 charge [3] - 136:23,
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19, 112:14, 113:6 charge [3] - 136:23, 137:5, 137:16
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19, 112:14, 113:6 charge [3] - 136:23,
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19, 112:14, 113:6 charge [3] - 136:23, 137:5, 137:16
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19, 112:14, 113:6 charge [3] - 136:23, 137:5, 137:16 Charleville [2] -
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19, 112:14, 113:6 charge [3] - 136:23, 137:5, 137:16 Charleville [2] - 159:25, 159:26 chase [1] - 104:13
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19, 112:14, 113:6 charge [3] - 136:23, 137:5, 137:16 Charleville [2] - 159:25, 159:26 chase [1] - 104:13 check [11] - 40:3,
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19, 112:14, 113:6 charge [3] - 136:23, 137:5, 137:16 Charleville [2] - 159:25, 159:26 chase [1] - 104:13 check [11] - 40:3, 44:18, 107:3, 167:5,
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19, 112:14, 113:6 charge [3] - 136:23, 137:5, 137:16 Charleville [2] - 159:25, 159:26 chase [1] - 104:13 check [11] - 40:3, 44:18, 107:3, 167:5, 169:15, 170:8,
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19, 112:14, 113:6 charge [3] - 136:23, 137:5, 137:16 Charleville [2] - 159:25, 159:26 chase [1] - 104:13 check [11] - 40:3, 44:18, 107:3, 167:5, 169:15, 170:8, 170:17, 171:3,
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19, 112:14, 113:6 charge [3] - 136:23, 137:5, 137:16 Charleville [2] - 159:25, 159:26 chase [1] - 104:13 check [11] - 40:3, 44:18, 107:3, 167:5, 169:15, 170:8,
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19, 112:14, 113:6 charge [3] - 136:23, 137:5, 137:16 Charleville [2] - 159:25, 159:26 chase [1] - 104:13 check [11] - 40:3, 44:18, 107:3, 167:5, 169:15, 170:8, 170:17, 171:3, 171:24, 171:29, 174:8 checked [2] -
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19, 112:14, 113:6 charge [3] - 136:23, 137:5, 137:16 Charleville [2] - 159:25, 159:26 chase [1] - 104:13 check [11] - 40:3, 44:18, 107:3, 167:5, 169:15, 170:8, 170:17, 171:3, 171:24, 171:29, 174:8
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19, 112:14, 113:6 charge [3] - 136:23, 137:5, 137:16 Charleville [2] - 159:25, 159:26 chase [1] - 104:13 check [11] - 40:3, 44:18, 107:3, 167:5, 169:15, 170:8, 170:17, 171:3, 171:24, 171:29, 174:8 checked [2] - 107:11, 184:20
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19, 112:14, 113:6 charge [3] - 136:23, 137:5, 137:16 Charleville [2] - 159:25, 159:26 chase [1] - 104:13 check [11] - 40:3, 44:18, 107:3, 167:5, 169:15, 170:8, 170:17, 171:3, 171:24, 171:29, 174:8 checked [2] -
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19, 112:14, 113:6 charge [3] - 136:23, 137:5, 137:16 Charleville [2] - 159:25, 159:26 chase [1] - 104:13 check [11] - 40:3, 44:18, 107:3, 167:5, 169:15, 170:8, 170:17, 171:3, 171:24, 171:29, 174:8 checked [2] - 107:11, 184:20 checking [3] - 171:4, 171:5, 176:16
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19, 112:14, 113:6 charge [3] - 136:23, 137:5, 137:16 Charleville [2] - 159:25, 159:26 chase [1] - 104:13 check [11] - 40:3, 44:18, 107:3, 167:5, 169:15, 170:8, 170:17, 171:3, 171:24, 171:29, 174:8 checked [2] - 107:11, 184:20 checking [3] - 171:4, 171:5, 176:16 cherry [1] - 15:18
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19, 112:14, 113:6 charge [3] - 136:23, 137:5, 137:16 Charleville [2] - 159:25, 159:26 chase [1] - 104:13 check [11] - 40:3, 44:18, 107:3, 167:5, 169:15, 170:8, 170:17, 171:3, 171:24, 171:29, 174:8 checked [2] - 107:11, 184:20 checking [3] - 171:4, 171:5, 176:16 cherry-pick [1] -
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19, 112:14, 113:6 charge [3] - 136:23, 137:5, 137:16 Charleville [2] - 159:25, 159:26 chase [1] - 104:13 check [11] - 40:3, 44:18, 107:3, 167:5, 169:15, 170:8, 170:17, 171:3, 171:24, 171:29, 174:8 checked [2] - 107:11, 184:20 checking [3] - 171:4, 171:5, 176:16 cherry [1] - 15:18 cherry-pick [1] - 15:18
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19, 112:14, 113:6 charge [3] - 136:23, 137:5, 137:16 Charleville [2] - 159:25, 159:26 chase [1] - 104:13 check [11] - 40:3, 44:18, 107:3, 167:5, 169:15, 170:8, 170:17, 171:3, 171:24, 171:29, 174:8 checked [2] - 107:11, 184:20 checking [3] - 171:4, 171:5, 176:16 cherry [1] - 15:18 cherry-pick [1] - 15:18 Chief [39] - 5:7, 6:3,
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19, 112:14, 113:6 charge [3] - 136:23, 137:5, 137:16 Charleville [2] - 159:25, 159:26 chase [1] - 104:13 check [11] - 40:3, 44:18, 107:3, 167:5, 169:15, 170:8, 170:17, 171:3, 171:24, 171:29, 174:8 checked [2] - 107:11, 184:20 checking [3] - 171:4, 171:5, 176:16 cherry [1] - 15:18 cherry-pick [1] - 15:18 Chief [39] - 5:7, 6:3, 33:6, 40:21, 42:29,
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19, 112:14, 113:6 charge [3] - 136:23, 137:5, 137:16 Charleville [2] - 159:25, 159:26 chase [1] - 104:13 check [11] - 40:3, 44:18, 107:3, 167:5, 169:15, 170:8, 170:17, 171:3, 171:24, 171:29, 174:8 checked [2] - 107:11, 184:20 checking [3] - 171:4, 171:5, 176:16 cherry [1] - 15:18 cherry-pick [1] - 15:18 Chief [39] - 5:7, 6:3, 33:6, 40:21, 42:29, 43:10, 44:20, 49:23,
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19, 112:14, 113:6 charge [3] - 136:23, 137:5, 137:16 Charleville [2] - 159:25, 159:26 chase [1] - 104:13 check [11] - 40:3, 44:18, 107:3, 167:5, 169:15, 170:8, 170:17, 171:3, 171:24, 171:29, 174:8 checked [2] - 107:11, 184:20 checking [3] - 171:4, 171:5, 176:16 cherry [1] - 15:18 cherry-pick [1] - 15:18 Chief [39] - 5:7, 6:3, 33:6, 40:21, 42:29, 43:10, 44:20, 49:23, 67:10, 82:29, 83:26,
173:17, 173:25, 173:28 changing [1] - 171:10 characterisation [3] - 70:4, 113:11, 116:20 characterised [4] - 99:19, 111:19, 112:14, 113:6 charge [3] - 136:23, 137:5, 137:16 Charleville [2] - 159:25, 159:26 chase [1] - 104:13 check [11] - 40:3, 44:18, 107:3, 167:5, 169:15, 170:8, 170:17, 171:3, 171:24, 171:29, 174:8 checked [2] - 107:11, 184:20 checking [3] - 171:4, 171:5, 176:16 cherry [1] - 15:18 cherry-pick [1] - 15:18 Chief [39] - 5:7, 6:3, 33:6, 40:21, 42:29, 43:10, 44:20, 49:23,

```
119:11, 132:10,
132:22, 144:16,
144:21, 145:1, 145:8,
154:20, 159:3, 164:9,
165:10, 165:27,
166:5, 166:26, 170:6,
171:19, 172:25,
179:11, 179:18,
180:10, 182:8,
182:21, 183:3
 CHIEF [1] - 2:21
 chief [53] - 5:13,
5:16, 5:18, 5:21, 5:26,
6:1, 6:7, 6:17, 6:24,
11:22, 23:8, 26:19,
28:6, 32:18, 32:22,
36:12, 43:5, 60:23,
63:29, 65:12, 66:19,
72:19, 83:13, 85:1,
85:25, 85:28, 122:15,
124:20, 130:27,
134:1, 134:4, 135:11,
135:14, 143:3,
152:24, 155:10,
156:20, 157:12,
158:26, 163:22,
164:24, 165:4,
165:19, 166:13,
167:6, 169:14,
170:27, 171:2, 172:7,
174:22, 178:29,
180:5, 182:28
 chiefs [1] - 182:4
 chose [1] - 119:21
 chosen [2] - 17:7,
120:6
 chosen" [1] - 71:3
 Chris [1] - 132:16
 Christmas [1] - 91:5
 chronological [2] -
91:20, 136:26
 chronologically [1] -
136:16
 CIARA [1] - 2:8
 circumstances [7] -
16:17, 30:27, 66:13,
69:2, 74:1, 131:7,
142:25
 cite [1] - 101:21
 cited [5] - 101:23,
104:10, 106:4, 106:9,
106:26
 citing [1] - 149:12
```

civil [4] - 64:12,

CK1 [1] - 7:2

claim [1] - 35:2

clarification [6] -

25:23, 39:27, 40:28,

41:8, 45:5, 119:29

64:14, 130:4, 130:7

```
clarified [6] - 55:22,
97:26, 118:13,
118:28, 137:7, 173:29
 clarify [8] - 40:22,
98:13, 98:17, 99:2,
99:16, 118:3, 156:11,
172:14
 clarity [21] - 44:9,
44:16. 88:1. 88:6.
90:8, 90:15, 90:18,
90:22, 97:6, 98:1,
99:11, 99:26, 100:19,
101:25, 102:15,
103:3, 103:6, 105:9,
106:10
 class [1] - 180:16
 classified [2] - 11:1,
157:11
 clear [25] - 18:26,
29:21, 29:29, 30:1,
30:6, 49:7, 49:23,
49:27, 56:28, 61:15,
64:1, 67:12, 67:15,
68:8, 70:13, 72:17,
75:4, 79:1, 88:19,
103:11, 138:19,
138:20, 169:18,
171:16
 clearance[4] -
58:12, 90:24, 98:3,
99:27
 clearest [1] - 139:8
 clearly [4] - 7:20,
8:12, 51:6, 112:2
 client [2] - 120:18,
143:21
 client's [2] - 118:21,
118:22
 Clifford [4] - 141:29,
146:24, 146:25, 150:9
 clock [6] - 13:8,
13:16, 13:20, 17:23,
71:20, 76:9
 Clonmel [1] - 42:3
 close [2] - 104:28,
105:2
 CMO[3] - 20:26,
146:10. 184:18
 CODY [1] - 2:12
 cognisant [1] - 22:9
 coincided [1] - 87:29
 collate [1] - 57:7
 colleague [2] -
30:24, 40:11
 colleagues [1] -
 collision [1] - 144:11
 combined [1] - 31:8
 comfort [2] - 51:23,
119:15
```

```
coming [10] - 9:24,
14:21, 40:9, 92:8,
135:15, 139:15,
141:6, 173:6, 183:22,
183:23
 commence [2] -
16:23, 118:11
 commenced [8] -
17:2. 18:4. 71:20.
80:12, 84:25, 103:20,
115:2, 115:9
 commencement [1]
- 163·12
 commences [2] -
71:16, 132:16
 comment [4] - 69:16,
121:19, 156:5, 158:23
 comments [1] -
167:16
 Commission [1] -
31:21
 Commissioner [11] -
6:28, 7:7, 29:13,
29:25, 33:13, 34:29,
35:22, 36:17, 37:16,
40:25, 42:10
 COMMISSIONER [1]
- 2:16
 commissioner [21] -
7:5, 7:23, 8:1, 8:8,
8:19, 8:23, 10:4,
10:14, 11:17, 12:7,
35:15, 39:18, 41:8,
43:19, 44:6, 62:28,
83:19, 84:9, 85:12,
88:20, 146:10
 Committee [5] -
152:5, 152:8, 152:15,
157:19, 157:26
 communicating [1] -
140:2
 Communications [2]
- 53:24, 109:11
 communications [1]
 34:18
 COMPANY[1] - 3:3
 compilation [1] -
20:14
 complain [1] - 40:25
 complainant [9] -
7:10, 12:10, 17:13,
18:27, 26:2, 72:5,
75:7, 123:7, 128:1
 complained [4] -
17:13, 18:27, 70:17,
75.7
 complaining [4] -
41:28, 42:1, 52:11,
60:5
 complaint [73] - 7:9,
```

```
7:11, 8:25, 8:28,
12:18, 12:21, 14:13,
14:21, 16:10, 17:18,
17:25, 17:26, 18:6,
18:8, 18:12, 19:14,
20:4, 21:2, 24:5,
29:21, 29:24, 30:15,
31:20, 32:12, 34:7,
48:6, 49:21, 49:22,
49:23, 49:25, 53:2,
55:4, 63:9, 63:11,
63:26, 63:27, 67:17,
67:19, 68:24, 68:29,
69:3, 71:8, 72:18,
72:26, 72:28, 73:2,
73:6, 73:18, 73:22,
73:27, 73:29, 74:23,
75:22, 75:23, 76:3,
76:13, 76:15, 76:21,
76:24, 76:25, 81:2,
123:20, 133:16,
141:24, 142:7,
142:13, 142:14,
150:5, 150:7, 150:25,
160:8
 complaints [9] -
14:19, 16:26, 25:22,
32:20, 41:24, 53:6,
67:22, 73:24, 134:25
 complete [11] - 6:5,
20:27, 48:10, 78:11,
84:25, 85:13, 107:24,
108:10, 114:21,
115:21. 115:24
 complete.. [1] - 43:3
 completed [8] -
36:10, 47:18, 62:17,
63:12, 77:22, 77:23,
77:24, 127:12
 completely [1] -
149:23
 completeness [1] -
101:27
 completion [4] -
59:9, 85:5, 86:1, 86:2
 complex [4] - 27:9,
50:8, 108:13, 122:21
 complexity [1] -
122:18
 complied [1] - 155:3
 complimented [1] -
134:19
 comply [1] - 125:7
 complying [1] -
184:27
 component [1] -
14:17
 comprehensive [2] -
6:12, 108:1
 comprehensively [1]
```

- 108:17 compromise [2] -22:1, 38:6 compromised [3] -43:1, 100:9, 101:14 compromising [2] -49:4, 59:9 Comyns [75] - 7:12, 9:13, 10:25, 11:8, 15:3, 23:7, 25:18, 26:2, 26:5, 28:27, 32:5, 45:24, 48:16, 51:29, 54:13, 55:29, 56:1, 57:11, 58:20, 61:13, 61:18, 62:1, 62:5, 63:6, 64:27, 78:27, 79:27, 112:3, 115:4, 116:16, 117:22, 123:29, 128:10, 130:17, 138:5, 138:7, 138:11, 138:17, 138:24, 139:24, 139:26, 140:11, 140:22, 140:28, 141:17, 141:24, 144:6, 145:25, 146:13, 146:16, 146:21, 148:17, 148:22, 148:29, 149:20, 150:6, 150:17, 152:25, 154:20, 155:7, 159:3, 162:26, 164:9, 165:12, 165:18. 165:21. 165:26, 165:28, 166:3, 166:10, 166:23, 166:26, 179:2, 179:11, 183:25 **COMYNS** [1] - 2:24 comyns [1] - 148:21 Comyns' [1] - 138:29 Comyns's [1] -184.27 concentrate [1] -47:19 concern [4] - 35:19, 101:17, 102:24, 128:14 concerned [14] -13:12, 36:6, 45:20, 48:7, 56:4, 100:7, 100:11, 100:16, 102.28 124.2 130:28, 152:19, 155:2, 155:3 concerning[1]-44:9 concerns [3] - 56:8, 125:11, 178:4

conciseness [1] -107:11 conclude [2] - 80:22, 86:12 concluded [11] -49:1, 58:26, 64:25, 70:8, 75:27, 76:2, 80:17, 94:25, 115:8, 115:11, 116:11 concludes [1] -64:26 concluding [1] -52:29 conclusion [6] -23:20, 48:2, 62:20, 65:4, 114:5, 124:17 condemned [1] -114:16 conditions [7] -162:8, 162:16, 162:18, 162:19, 162:21, 175:21, 175:29 conduct [18] - 7:8, 12:29, 15:3, 25:9, 47:16, 50:21, 50:27, 65:25, 69:6, 69:11, 69:23, 82:14, 89:14, 103:17, 110:16, 110:25, 112:25, 122:27 conducted [13] -17:10, 45:21, 51:8, 51:16, 65:22, 68:10, 72:9, 108:28, 110:13, 124:7, 125:3, 130:16, 132:26 conducting [2] -68:18, 132:24 conference[1] -179:28 confidentiality [5] -17:11, 125:16, 172:14, 175:13, 178:14 confine [1] - 22:25 confining [1] - 22:24 confirm [3] - 30:9, 67:24, 82:5 confirmation [1] -117:11 $\boldsymbol{\text{confirmed}} \ [2] \ \boldsymbol{\text{-}}$ 67:16, 173:18

confirming [1] -

conflict [1] - 47:7

conflicts [1] - 72:7

confusion [1] - 180:9

confronting [1] -

116:23

179:12

CONLON [1] - 2:25 connection [11] -34:5, 34:9, 34:19, 34:23, 48:16, 57:27, 94:16, 94:21, 94:23, 97:2, 106:2 connotations [1] -129:29 conscience [1] -132:26 conscious [3] -14:10, 21:17, 44:13 consent [5] - 30:9, 77:18. 113:26. 116:25, 117:3 consented [1] consequence [2] -51:5, 103:1 consider [6] - 52:23, 64:28, 97:18, 130:8, 183:9, 183:14 considerable [5] -10:28, 80:25, 81:4, 157:10, 157:16 consideration [2] -102:1, 137:28 considered [3] -78:21, 85:4, 106:6 constituted [3] -113:7, 113:12, 113:29 consult [1] - 46:26 contact [4] - 23:22, 48:24, 49:2, 94:15 contacted [1] - 12:3 content [7] - 30:14, 36:21, 50:26, 101:3, 156:28, 173:1, 175:25 contention [1] - 58:1 contents [5] - 100:7, 172:15, 173:22, 173:24, 176:3 context [26] - 9:26, 16:4, 16:26, 17:22, 23:9, 23:10, 24:20, 45:3, 47:14, 50:2, 50:29, 53:11, 55:7, 55:15, 65:24, 77:2, 80:28, 81:3, 86:23, 95:14, 95:19, 106:27, 113:24, 115:9, 124:12, 130:14 continuance [2] -102:29, 129:25 continue [23] -19:13, 23:1, 31:27, 36:26, 37:6, 38:4, 38:29, 39:13, 39:28, 43:20, 44:23, 44:24, 62:19, 69:4, 89:8,

89:28, 96:6, 98:18, 101:7, 104:17, 105:3, 106:7, 107:22 continued~[5]-25:3,74:13, 82:27, 85:24, 88:22 continues [4] -13:27, 40:16, 43:15, 59:7 continuing [15] -41:7, 43:1, 46:4, 46:10, 46:12, 46:18, 47:20, 85:10, 98:16, 98:29, 102:2, 105:10, 128:15, 129:14, 134:24 contrary [3] - 50:18, 51:12, 63:21 control [4] - 78:15, 86:7, 89:11, 134:17 convenient [1] -92:10 conversation [13] -8:5, 8:9, 21:3, 21:13, 49:29, 50:2, 126:13, 146:15, 161:13, 161:15. 166:2. 174:24, 182:9 conversations [4] -146:12, 165:16, 165:20, 166:10 Conway [1] - 152:27 cooperate [1] -158:25 cooperating [1] -48:17 cooperation [3] -34:8, 54:8, 157:12 cooperative [1] -58:21 copied [6] - 42:24, 90:25, 90:26, 91:12, 98:1. 133:4 cordial [2] - 143:29, 185:1 cordially [1] - 49:1 Cork [2] - 156:21, 164:25 CORMAC [1] - 2:20 corner [1] - 167:12 correct [251] - 6:15, 6:19, 6:23, 6:29, 7:22, 7:28, 8:4, 8:15, 8:20, 9:8, 9:14, 9:23, 10:2, 12:12, 12:23, 13:23, 13:25, 14:1, 14:5, 14:9, 14:16, 15:9, 16:1, 18:13, 19:5, 19:16, 19:21, 20:1, 20:6, 20:18, 22:6,

22:19, 22:28, 23:5, 24:11, 25:6, 25:25, 25:27, 26:4, 26:9, 26:15, 26:24, 27:3, 27:6, 30:13, 30:22, 31:25, 32:2, 32:9, 32:21, 32:29, 33:4, 33:10, 33:17, 33:28, 34:10, 34:13, 35:7, 35:21, 37:21, 38:16, 38:26, 40:8, 42:5, 42:25, 43:16, 44:28, 45:14, 45:16, 45:17, 46:11, 46:20, 48:22, 48:27, 49:9, 49:29, 50:1, 50:12, 53:6, 53:20, 53:26, 54:1, 54:4, 54:7, 54:11, 54:24, 55:1, 56:21, 57:2, 57:9, 57:13, 57:16, 57:19, 57:25, 57:29, 59:3, 60:2, 60:19, 61:21, 62:9, 62:23, 63:3, 64:11, 64:13. 64:18. 64:21. 65:3, 65:11, 68:8, 68:14, 68:15, 68:20, 70:19, 70:20, 71:12, 71:29, 72:15, 72:27, 75:25, 75:29, 77:10, 77:15, 78:15, 78:28, 79:8, 79:15, 79:16, 79:19. 79:20. 79:29. 80:9, 80:20, 81:22, 81:27, 82:4, 82:9, 83:2, 83:17, 83:21, 84:7, 84:28, 85:3, 85:15, 86:13, 86:16, 88:23, 89:20, 90:13, 91:29, 93:5, 94:5, 94 10 94 13 94 18 94:24, 94:28, 95:6, 95:11, 96:18, 96:21, 96:25, 96:29, 99:24, 100:5, 100:6, 101:12, 101:16, 101:19, 103:13, 103:19, 104:2, 104:16, 104:19, 104:23, 104:27, 105:20, 105:21, 109:13, 109:17, 109:21, 109:25, 110:19, 110:23, 110:28, 111:3, 112:1, 112:10, 112:23, 112:26, 113:5, 113:9, 114:28, 115:1. 115:13. 115:19, 116:18, 116:27, 117:15, 125:22, 125:25,

125:28, 126:17, 126:25, 127:16, 127:21, 128:4, 128:12, 128:17, 129:3, 129:6, 129:9, 130:15, 130:19, 130:22, 130:26, 131:18, 131:21, 136:15, 136:18, 137:1, 137:6, 137:10, 137:18, 138:7, 138:11, 139:3, 139:9, 139:15, 141:22, 145:23, 146:27, 147:6, 147:17, 149:4, 154:23, 157:2, 164:20, 166:17, 166:21, 166:25, 170:16, 172:15, 172:21, 172:27, 173:19, 179:21, 179:25, 182:18, 183:11 corrected [2] -55:10. 55:25 correctly [9] - 13:12, 16:22, 81:1, 86:9, 90:9, 91:7, 93:14, 100:2, 117:4 correctness [1] -116:23 corresponded [1] -129:7 correspondence [22] - 9:29. 10:16. 22:26. 23:5, 25:17, 25:21, 36:17, 37:15, 50:27, 83:10, 88:3, 89:3, 90:25, 90:27, 102:23, 103:8, 103:12, 104:12, 126:3, 126:27, 130:11, 133:4 corresponding [2] -28:27. 129:11 corresponds [1] -33:12 corroboration [1] -58:22 **COSTELLO** [1] - 3:3 Costello [1] - 143:11 COSTELLOE [2] -2:10, 185:10 counsel [13] - 5:25, 6:9, 25:20, 67:26, 92:20, 117:28, 120:16, 120:24, 124:25, 125:22, 125:25, 128:27, 133:26 counted [1] - 126:10

country [2] - 159:29, 160:7 couple [11] - 9:2, 15:19, 18:5, 29:9, 40:29. 93:18. 102:13. 147:26, 153:12, 153:22 course [46] - 18:22, 63:29. 65:18. 68:1. 70:14, 73:7, 75:19, 79:9, 81:10, 81:12, 81:29, 82:25, 83:11, 91:23, 91:27, 92:25, 93:3, 93:29, 95:2, 95:10, 103:26, 104:1, 105:15, 105:23, 106:18, 107:7. 107:12, 111:25, 112:4, 114:4, 116:10, 117:9, 117:13, 118:23, 120:14, 122:4, 122:5, 124:11, 125:19, 126:4, 132:23, 133:24, 157:20, 176:5, 176:25, 178:8 court [3] - 140:6, 144:10, 176:11 COURT [2] - 1:12, 2:3 cover [2] - 36:25, 133:18 covered [5] - 66:1, 67:14, 138:2, 183:10, 183.15 covering [3] - 57:4, 60:15, 60:16 create [1] - 27:13 created [1] - 150:11 crime [1] - 16:10 criminal [80] - 11:7, 12:20, 14:22, 15:25, 16:11, 16:15, 16:20, 16:22, 16:24, 16:27, 20:10, 23:3, 24:12, 24:21, 24:22, 27:25, 29:3, 32:28, 36:27, 38:5, 40:15, 40:23, 41:6, 42:9, 43:20, 45:19, 50:6, 51:1, 52:7, 53:18, 54:3, 60:29, 61:19, 61:28, 65:7, 66:16, 68:12, 68:29, 69:6, 69:11, 69:18, 69:24, 69:27, 70:3, 70:7, 70:10, 79:21, 79:26, 81:10, 82:2, 82:7, 82:20, 85:10, 97:10, 98:23, 100:9, 101:8, 102:8,

103:25, 105:15, 105:23, 109:8, 112:9, 113:2, 115:5, 115:8, 115:15, 115:17, 116:1, 116:2, 116:4, 116:12, 117:3, 123:15, 124:13, 127:18, 131:1, 131:6, 131:13, 134:9 criminal/discipline [7] - 43:2, 43:7, 46:5, 47:19, 47:23, 48:10, 103:1 critical [1] - 81:4 criticism [2] -118:24, 119:19 CROSS [4] - 4:6, 4:7, 67:7, 122:11 cross [10] - 27:17, 40:2, 103:21, 119:9, 142:24, 148:11, 163:11, 182:21, 183:7, 184:11 cross-examination [6] - 27:17, 103:21, 119:9, 163:11, 182:21, 184:11 cross-examined [3] - 40:2, 148:11, 183:7 **CROSS-EXAMINED** [4] - 4:6, 4:7, 67:7, 122:11 crossed [1] - 167:7 culminates [1] -60:10 cult [1] - 10:27 current [2] - 52:16, 52:28 cut [2] - 11:4, 104:13 cutting [1] - 159:28 D

D/Inspector [4] -20:7, 48:11, 48:17 D/sergeant [1] -20:11 **DALY**[1] - 2:11 dash [1] - 160:10 Data [3] - 53:24, 55:24, 109:11 data [16] - 54:26. 54:27, 55:9, 55:13, 55:23, 56:25, 59:24, 81:4, 107:27, 108:14, 108:16, 110:5, 110:8, 124:26, 124:27 date [53] - 7:29, 11:27, 12:11, 15:13,

72:7

134:17

dealt [14] - 13:13,

15:24, 16:24, 28:15,

51:1, 56:15, 58:5,

61:1, 74:10, 74:16,

124:1, 124:2, 125:14,

18:4, 18:8, 23:6, 31:21, 33:25, 42:17, 45:9, 50:16, 52:29, 64:7, 71:18, 71:20, 73:18, 74:12, 74:13, 74:23, 83:3, 89:22, 93:13, 93:15, 93:23, 93:25, 93:26, 94:6, 131:8, 145:4, 145:27, 146:3, 146:13, 152:4, 155:11, 159:8, 159:16, 159:19, 159:21, 162:29, 168:3, 168:21, 168:28, 169:3, 170:14, 173:17, 173:24, 173:28, 174:9, 174:14, 174:19 dated [11] - 10:14, 15:11, 26:11, 26:12, 36:18, 83:18, 126:27, 156:20, 167:7, 172:22, 175:16 dates [7] - 90:9, 94:6, 94:8, 126:12, 127:10, 155:21, 171:8 David [1] - 67:11 **DAVID**[1] - 2:11 **DAY**[1] - 1:17 day-to-day [1] -106:27 days [31] - 11:20, 13:24, 17:18, 18:6, 19:27, 19:28, 26:13, 28:17, 35:3, 40:29, 63:18, 71:8, 71:15, 71:25, 72:14, 73:17, 73:18, 73:29, 74:6, 75:6, 77:3, 86:1, 86:11, 89:7, 93:19, 102:13, 122:26, 140:6, 153:12, 153:22 deal [11] - 31:10, 49:24, 50:3, 74:9, 74:17, 76:14, 77:1, 81:14, 99:28, 127:29, 175:19 dealing [10] - 40:24, 48:14, 57:22, 57:26, 69:7, 75:3, 76:21, 106:25, 122:14, 123:28 deals [2] - 18:18,

Dear [1] - 132:16 **DEBORAH**[1] - 2:12 **DECEMBER** [1] - 1:8 December [18] -39:19, 39:20, 40:10, 41 28 90 18 90 21 90:24, 91:6, 97:27, 102:16, 104:15, 106:11, 108:22, 126:14, 128:21, 128:25, 152:4, 155:22 decide [3] - 90:17, 103:29, 121:29 **decided** [10] - 102:8, 103:28 110:15 111:7, 111:10, 111:12, 111:15, 111:18, 171:3, 184:21 deciding [5] - 23:11, 35:27, 100:13, 102:7, 124:23 decision [11] - 46:23, 48:4, 50:6, 68:23, 69:1, 78:22, 98:20, 99:4, 121:16, 129:2, 153:29 decision-making [3] - 48:4. 50:6. 78:22 decisions [1] -102:27 declined [7] -147:13, 149:8, 149:20, 151:1, 153:25, 154:13, 175:22 dedicated [2] -95:29, 134:6 deemed [2] - 170:29, 171:13 definitely [2] - 52:25, 176:2 **definitive** [1] - 89:2 **degree** [4] - 29:6, 100:11, 100:20, 107:10 delay [34] - 11:6, 11:27, 16:5, 16:27, 19:1, 24:5, 29:12, 29:19, 31:9, 40:24, 41:25, 41:28, 42:1, 53:12, 55:4, 56:2, 56:4, 56:8, 58:11, 60:1, 62:18, 63:7, 64:8, 65:17, 65:23, 66:8, 68:1, 108:25, 118:25, 118:27, 119:2, 122:15, 157:8 delayed [2] - 52:18, 123:12

delaying [3] -

119:13, 120:18, 132:24 delays [1] - 70:18 deliberate [1] -133.18 deliberately [6] -119:1, 119:6, 119:12, 120:17, 132:23, 133:15 deliberations [1] -128:2 delighted [1] - 163:3 deliver [1] - 155:19 delivered [2] -155:17, 155:18 delivering [3] -155:24, 156:14, 175:2 deny [1] - 134:12 department [1] -132:13 depth [1] - 22:13 describe [2] - 80:13, 143:28 describes [2] -176:6, 181:14 description [1] -43:6 designated [4] -11:28, 25:1, 25:6, 25:7 desk [2] - 32:24, 32:25 despite [4] - 44:8, 63:20, 124:4, 157:11 detail [6] - 44:2, 57:21, 70:26, 70:27, 75:2, 173:9 detailed [3] - 7:26, 23:15, 51:22 details [9] - 7:13, 15:3, 28:22, 55:25, 94:19, 110:3, 125:1, 165:9, 179:15 detective [28] -16:23, 30:3, 50:29, 69:5, 69:22, 81:15, 81:19, 82:1, 82:12, 82:16, 82:21, 82:26, 82:28, 83:27, 84:10, 89:12, 92:1, 92:22, 95:16, 95:28, 96:2, 97:12, 105:25, 106:24, 107:16, 107:19, 125:24, 152:28 Detective [20] -19:17, 19:18, 19:19, 27:4, 27:24, 29:2, 47:15, 55:17, 69:10,

69:15, 69:17, 81:20,

81:25, 82:15, 87:26, 98:25, 98:27, 98:28, 99:7, 125:26 determination [3] -52:7, 100:4, 124:17 determined [1] -124:13 developments [1] -41:15 devoid [1] - 132:25 **DIARMAID**[1] - 2:6 dictates [1] - 77:2 difference [2] - 52:1, 110:4 different [11] - 23:9, 23:22, 61:20, 75:13, 94:4, 103:17, 109:29, 110:29, 122:23, 174:16 difficult [3] - 107:10, 119:21, 122:26 difficulties [11] -34:8, 51:4, 87:9, 87:12, 90:5, 139:26, 140:6, 140:27, 141:9, 141:11 difficulty [9] - 39:1, 46:4, 52:4, 89:16, 98:21. 104:21. 168:14, 168:16 diligent [1] - 65:22 diligently [1] -134:13 Dillane [30] - 144:17, 144:21, 145:1, 145:8, 154:20, 159:4, 164:10, 164:24, 165:11, 165:27, 166:6, 166:27, 170:6, 171:19, 172:25, 179:12, 180:10, 180:24, 181:3, 181:18, 181:19, 182:8, 182:22, 183:4, 183:18, 183:21, 184:7. 184:16. 184:17, 184:24 Dillane's [1] - 179:19 direct [9] - 27:16, 69:4, 143:15, 143:22, 143:25, 150:3, 154:7, 161:12. 163:10 directed [10] - 36:27, 83:27, 101:8, 131:4,

144:16, 167:2, 167:5,

170:17, 171:28,

directing [4] -

127:23, 162:26,

162:27, 166:23

171:29

direction [1] - 113:20 directions [9] -60:20, 62:4, 62:7, 113:16, 113:24, 127:22, 128:6, 128:9, 128:18 directive [3] -145:26, 147:10, 154:29 Directive [1] - 146:8 directly [4] - 40:25, 66:4, 90:26, 104:8 **DIRECTLY** [4] - 4:5, 4:11, 5:11, 135:27 DIRECTLY-**EXAMINED** [4] - 4:5, 4:11, 5:11, 135:27 Director [1] - 60:11 disagree [4] - 74:19, 77:5, 108:12, 110:2 disappointed [2] -34:3, 95:8 disappointment [1] -97:17 disciplinary [44] -15:25, 38:4, 40:23, 41:6, 42:6, 52:1, 60:27, 61:19, 62:19, 62:29, 64:29, 68:13, 69:28, 70:2, 70:6, 100:10, 110:11, 110:12, 110:17, 110:18, 110:21, 111:23, 111:28, 113:3, 113:6, 113:12, 114:4, 115:1, 115:2, 115:11, 115:21, 115:26, 116:2, 116:11, 116:25, 117:9, 117:13, 127:28, 128:16, 129:4, 129:25, 130:14, 130:29, 132:1 **Discipline** [2] - 14:3, 26:29 discipline [66] -14:16, 14:27, 20:8, 20:10, 23:4, 23:10, 23:12, 23:24, 23:26, 24:6, 24:13, 24:15, 24:17, 24:21, 24:23, 27:14, 27:25, 28:10, 32:28, 35:20, 36:9, 39:3, 39:5, 41:11, 41:13, 42:9, 45:19, 50:17, 61:2, 61:13, 61:16, 61:27, 61:29, 62:2, 62:6, 63:18, 65:8, 66:16, 70:11, 76:7, 76:8, 82:20,

98:23, 100:12, 110:22, 111:20, 112:15, 113:1, 113:8, 113:13, 113:14, 113:18, 113:27, 115:6, 115:9, 116:6, 118:5, 124:10, 124:14, 124:15, 128:22, 129:14, 131:7, 131:14, 149:27, 151:24 discipline/criminal [2] - 41:10, 43:11 disciplined [3] -151:23, 151:24, 151:26 disclose [1] - 155:6 disclosure [3] -126:20, 126:23, 127:4 DISCLOSURES [2] -1:1, 1:2 disclosures [1] -144.26 discredit [1] - 6:4 discredited [1] -119:2 discrediting [2] -164:8, 179:11 discuss [21] -147:13, 147:20, 148:23, 149:8, 149:14, 149:16, 149:20, 150:15, 151:1, 153:6, 153:13, 153:23, 153:25, 154:13, 154:26, 172:13, 175:13, 175:14, 175:22, 181:4 discussed [11] -71:3, 90:11, 105:14, 146:20, 148:13, 153:14, 153:19, 154:4, 154:10, 154:12, 162:16 discussing [3] -148:7, 150:17, 156:9 discussion [9] -21:9, 144:18, 144:19, 145:3, 147:25, 153:20, 161:29, 166:6, 183:17 discussions [1] -165:10 dismissal [1] - 111:6 dismissed [1] -

79:23 distinct [1] - 52:1 distinction [3] -72:17, 72:21, 78:12 district [29] - 7:11, 25:14, 63:14, 72:3, 72:19, 136:28, 136:29, 137:2, 137:3, 138:3, 138:5, 138:6, 138:14, 138:16, 138:23, 139:2, 139:4, 140:3, 140:4, 140:18, 144:7, 148:3, 148:18, 148:19, 148:20, 155:8, 164:29 disturbed [1] -134:11 disturbing [2] -134:22, 134:26 division [11] - 25:2, 25:8, 55:19, 82:12, 86:6, 86:7, 87:14, 89:13, 96:5, 125:21, 158:19 **DIVISION** [1] - 1:11 divisional [6] -17:18, 18:7, 71:8, 72:18, 72:26, 73:7 doctor [11] - 151:28, 166:28, 167:21, 168:10, 169:16, 171:1, 171:18, 172:11, 174:25, 179:2 doctor's [6] - 168:2, 169:24, 170:13, 174:2, 176:13, 177:19 doctors [1] - 167:18 document [19] -12:29, 15:15, 15:16, 15:18, 36:21, 37:28, 42:15, 77:11, 92:27, 92:28. 93:16. 93:28. 94:14, 101:3, 101:15, 117:6, 125:4, 146:19, 168:15 documentation [23] - 18:3, 23:14, 27:24, 37:4, 58:8, 77:28, 78:4, 87:29, 88:7, 88:8, 88:14, 88:15, 104:3, 116:3, 127:6, 133:23, 134:10, 140:5, 150:2, 155:17, 163:21, 165:9, 181:26 documents [13] -96:12, 106:9, 124:28, 126:21, 126:26, 132:9, 155:19, 155:24. 156:14. 175:2, 181:3, 181:12,

88:23

181:25

dispute [2] - 180:4,

disquiet [1] - 105:7

distance [2] - 70:16,

181:18 180:23, 181:24 6:25, 8:13, 8:18, 12:7, 121:20, 132:7, 162:17, 163:3, dressed [1] - 176:14 **DONAL** [1] - 2:18 12:10, 14:7, 14:8, 168:19, 184:29 165:22, 166:14, done [22] - 7:24, dropped [1] - 114:20 14:20, 15:1, 15:17, endeavour [4] - 49:3, 171:22, 183:24 16:14, 16:28, 18:14, 56:14, 86:25, 87:5 event [9] - 13:20, 11:12, 58:3, 70:1, **Dublin** [7] - 137:12, 81:7, 92:25, 93:3, 23:24, 24:6, 24:9, 78:23, 89:18, 104:7, 160:6, 181:3, 184:16, ends [1] - 115:17 24:17, 25:16, 25:21, 95:2, 95:16, 95:20, 184:17, 184:18 engaged [1] - 25:21 133:14, 140:24, 95:22, 97:25, 108:4, 27:19, 32:23, 33:12, 147:1, 165:6, 182:7 **DUBLIN** [6] - 1:16, enquiries [17] - 7:25, 33:26, 34:27, 38:14, 108:11, 109:10, 2:14, 2:22, 2:27, 3:5, 16:24, 47:16, 64:26, eventually [1] -39:11, 39:24, 40:4, 116:10, 118:5, 109:28 3:10 82:2, 82:7, 83:28, 120:29, 124:3, 125:1, 40:6, 41:23, 42:8, evidence [41] due [9] - 10:24, 85:24, 86:10, 87:5, 144:29, 169:17 10:28, 11:26, 17:12, 43:22, 44:3, 44:25, 91:17, 97:25, 99:5, 18:11, 19:27, 27:16, 44:28, 45:9, 50:11, door [5] - 148:18, 18:22, 49:22, 120:14, 106:1, 164:13, 178:5, 28:3, 29:26, 34:15, 57:18, 59:1, 60:27, 44:1, 47:8, 51:22, 181:11, 182:29, 122:4, 176:25 178.6 64:1, 65:5, 68:18, 57:24, 58:2, 59:26, 183:2, 184:25 during [37] - 24:26, enquiry [2] - 57:15, 70:6, 99:20, 99:23, doubt [3] - 139:26, 25:16, 25:26, 25:28, 58:9 67:14, 67:16, 68:9, 111:25, 112:4, 141:13, 148:14 68:18, 69:4, 70:4, 43:29, 44:14, 45:1, ensure [7] - 28:11, 117:12, 138:1, 79:2, 87:24, 90:14, down [45] - 5:13, 53:16, 59:26, 68:1, 28:14, 30:11, 35:27, 149:11, 158:22, 167:5 95:7, 96:11, 99:1, 7:18, 9:1, 9:2, 10:9, 75:18, 81:9, 81:12, 56:14, 59:9, 125:13 effectiveness[1] -12:24, 13:28, 14:29, enter [6] - 169:8, 99:20, 109:1, 114:1, 81:29, 87:5, 92:25, 149:9 114:6, 120:21, 15:21, 17:8, 20:24, 93:3, 93:8, 93:29, 171:1, 171:23, 172:4, 23:13, 28:21, 29:9, 95:2, 95:9, 105:15, effort [6] - 59:8, 128:21, 143:26, 172:16 85:27, 108:20, 124:4, 154:8, 155:2, 160:19, 30:26, 31:4, 32:10, 105:23, 105:26, entered [1] - 130:11 34:27, 40:11, 40:12, 161:5, 161:7, 161:12, 106:17, 114:3, entertain [1] - 119:22 42:19, 49:16, 49:18, 116:10, 117:8, efforts [5] - 55:19, 165:12, 167:1, entirely [3] - 61:20, 86:24, 98:12, 105:10, 60:16, 64:24, 70:29, 117:13, 123:29, 114:17, 127:2 169:18. 178:17 107:1 **EVIDENCE** [1] - 1:7 94:2, 100:29, 109:28, 124:7, 126:8, 146:17, entirety [1] - 129:21 132:17, 135:29, 148:13, 150:3, 176:5, EGAN [1] - 2:19 evident [2] - 37:27, entitled [3] - 78:18, 146:2, 151:6, 152:7, 183:10 eight [8] - 14:19, 60:18 78:19, 129:17 153:3, 160:6, 168:4, 25:22, 48:7, 76:1, exact [3] - 100:23, duties [1] - 162:20 entry [1] - 181:27 168:14, 168:18, duty [6] - 63:20, 76:24, 76:29, 159:20, 141:12, 145:27 environment [1] -169:20, 169:23, 138:19, 150:11, 159:24 exactly [14] - 8:27, 27:13 172:9, 172:10, 174:5, either [6] - 7:14, 31:9, 50:19, 68:21, 152:17, 152:18, envisage [4] - 72:25, 176:26 163.13 78:26, 98:19, 135:7, 69:14, 76:19, 82:24, 73:1, 73:26, 74:22 **DPP** [18] - 52:8, 57:4, 160:10, 182:1 106:17, 107:11, dwell [1] - 8:21 epaulettes [1] -140:26, 145:7, 150:5, 59:15, 60:20, 61:11, elapsed [2] - 104:29, **DÁIL** [1] - 1:3 160:9 62:4, 62:7, 80:18, 105:2 153:16, 154:9 **EQUALITY** [1] - 1:7 112:18, 113:15, elements [2] - 65:6, examination [8] -Ε error [3] - 42:21, 113:24, 127:19, 27:17, 103:21, 119:9, 65:23 136:19, 180:21 127:23, 128:8, elsewhere [1] -150:3, 163:10, escalate [2] - 113:25, e-mail [11] - 10:6, 128:29, 131:4, 132:4, 163:11, 182:21, 125:21 114:2 11:16, 11:18, 12:3, 134:18 184:11 emphasis [2] essence [3] - 8:5, 40:13, 40:18, 83:13, DPP's [4] - 56:28, 26:16, 27:17 **EXAMINATION**[3] -8:9, 52:4 83:18, 83:22, 85:18, 60:25, 128:2, 128:18 66:23, 118:1, 134:29 Employee [5] essential [2] - 75:6, 85:20 Dr [23] - 164:14, 152:5, 152:7, 152:15, **EXAMINED** [8] - 4:5, 81:5 e-mails [6] - 9:29, 166:8, 170:7, 172:5, 4:6, 4:7, 4:11, 5:11, 157:19, 157:25 essentially [14] -10:4, 12:17, 30:23, 172:17, 173:10, 67:7, 122:11, 135:27 en [1] - 139:18 37:24, 71:13, 71:16, 30:24, 88:19 173:14, 173:17, encloses [1] - 12:16 examined [4] - 40:2, 77:18, 84:22, 89:6. earliest [2] - 23:27, 173:27, 174:17, 108:15, 148:11, 183:7 encounter[1] -90:3, 94:19, 101:29, 175:5, 175:9, 175:12, 58:12 163:27 examining [1] -115:20, 116:15, early [8] - 12:1, 175:15, 176:6, encouraging [1] -37:27 116:28, 118:7, 171:4 24:26, 77:28, 85:14, 176:10, 176:18, **example** [3] - 20:26, 151:26 establish [1] - 53:13 103:26, 103:29, 176:21, 176:25, **END** [3] - 66:23, 53:22, 98:24 ESTABLISHED[1] -124:18, 137:14 177.18 177.22 excellent [1] - 125:1 118:1, 134:29 earnestly [1] - 59:14 178:13, 178:15 **exception** [1] - 117:6 end [21] - 23:16, established [1] draw [3] - 78:12, ease [3] - 5:17, 24:7, 30:25, 40:19, exchange [4] -34:19 35:24, 89:13 119:4, 120:19 104:11, 112:7, 46:27, 48:10, 48:28, evening [15] - 44:21, effect [6] - 62:16, drawn [5] - 12:27, 52:26, 58:17, 64:6, 116:12, 183:10 148:19, 159:20, 68:9, 134:3, 156:4, 25:2, 71:4, 72:17, 64:24, 64:26, 97:26, exchanges [1] -159:22, 160:1, 177:13, 181:14 72:21 106:10, 111:23, 108:3 160:12, 160:16, **effectively** [54] - 6:7, dress [3] - 180:17, 114:21, 115:17, **exclusion** [1] - 39:7 160:21, 161:10,

excuse [2] - 88:15, 91:2 exhausted [1] -108:21 exhibits [3] - 20:3, 108:1, 130:21 expect [1] - 154:27 expectation [1] -95:21 expected [2] - 95:12, 168:20 expecting [2] -46:28, 91:14 expedite [2] - 22:2, 49:3 expedition [1] -23:20 expeditious [4] -13:29, 50:18, 51:12, 134.17 expeditiously [5] -26:23, 28:12, 28:16, 56:15, 58:6 expense [3] -183:19, 183:20 expenses [3] -183:9, 183:14, 183:20 **experience** [1] - 72:8 experiencing [1] -44:12 **expire** [1] - 21:29 explain [7] - 28:20, 112:19, 113:19, 120:8, 120:9, 128:23, 181:2 **explained** [8] - 30:7, 45:18, 48:14, 50:2, 61:4, 61:5, 148:1, 148:6 explanation [5] -50:20, 63:20, 120:13, 120:28, 121:21 explanations [1] -121:18 **explore** [1] - 63:26 explored [1] - 56:24 expressed [1] -49:20 expressing[1] -34:16 extension [25] -9:12, 9:15, 10:7, 10:19, 10:26, 11:21, 12:9, 12:15, 18:19, 18:28, 21:16, 22:7, 22:18, 26:1, 26:6, 30:8, 30:20, 31:7, 31:8, 31:17, 31:26, 32:4, 75:9, 77:9,

77:13

extensions [5] 18:18, 18:25, 75:3,
75:12, 78:24
extensive [3] 32:18, 56:29, 57:5
extent [3] - 15:19,
94:29, 183:4
extenuating [1] 30:29
extract [1] - 68:26
extremely [1] 134:26

F

face [1] - 11:28 faced [1] - 132:7 facilitate [1] - 183:25 facing [1] - 114:27 fact [34] - 10:29, 13:13, 14:25, 21:15, 21:17, 24:6, 24:11, 24:19, 27:19, 29:19, 29:23, 37:3, 43:17, 44:13, 45:21, 46:26, 53:7, 55:12, 75:6, 77:21. 79:1. 82:29. 84:1, 89:20, 91:13, 95:27, 97:22, 103:3, 124:4, 124:11, 130:4, 133:1, 180:4, 181:25 factor [2] - 79:1, 80:7 facts [1] - 58:23 failure [4] - 63:19, 107:16, 107:19, 119:5 fair [24] - 12:6, 40:6, 45:10, 46:7, 47:26, 54:10, 58:14, 60:25, 61:8, 69:16, 70:4, 70:8, 78:18, 86:17, 95:25, 96:16, 96:17, 116:20, 117:5, 121:7, 125:7, 125:10, 125:14, 176:1 fairness [7] - 28:6, 40:3, 49:6, 56:18, 118:21, 176:21, 184:23 **fall** [1] - 73:23 familiar [1] - 151:18 family [1] - 11:2 **FANNING** [1] - 3:1 far [6] - 36:5, 109:26, 130:28, 155:1, 155:3, 174:16 faster [4] - 108:4, 108:11, 109:5, 109:27 fatal [1] - 144:11

fault [2] - 36:11,

36:13 February [62] - 6:17, 6:26, 7:2, 8:13, 12:1, 13:11, 15:6, 15:8, 15:11, 17:26, 18:3, 19:23, 19:28, 24:28, 43:27, 44:4, 44:18, 45:6, 45:11, 48:26, 64:16, 69:10, 71:19, 72:29, 76:6, 77:8, 80:11, 80:14, 81:13, 81:14, 81:17, 81:21, 81:24, 81:28, 83:3, 89:27, 90:17, 91:10, 91:17, 96:24, 97:4, 97:11, 98:2, 98:3, 99:21, 103:16, 103:27, 104:25, 105:24, 107:23, 108:7, 108:24, 111:22, 115:3, 126:14, 143:12, 143:15, 143:27, 144:3. 157:10 **FEBRUARY** [2] - 1:4, fed [2] - 123:9, 123:11 fell [1] - 14:20 felt [3] - 105:12, 113:16, 121:1 Fermoy [34] - 7:12, 136:27, 137:1, 138:2, 138:5, 138:18, 138:27, 139:1, 139:12, 139:19, 139:20, 140:15, 140:18, 140:19, 140:22, 140:23, 144:7, 147:22, 147:28, 148:3, 148:8, 148:28, 150:19, 152:28, 154:27, 155:8. 158:28. 164:29, 165:7, 169:9, 176:11, 176:21, 183:23 FERRY [1] - 2:24 few [3] - 68:4, 158:13, 185:9 fide [2] - 168:7, 168.9 file [38] - 9:19, 20:14, 20:15, 32:11, 32:17, 32:18, 36:10, 39:23, 52:8, 56:28, 57:6, 59:14, 60:11, 60:14, 60:18, 60:24, 61:11,

96:4, 102:26, 112:17, 113:15, 123:3, 124:18, 126:2, 127:17, 127:18. 132:4, 146:9, 149:27, 150:11 files [2] - 87:22, 134:18 final [6] - 18:16, 65:9, 70:12, 71:5, 109:7, 130:23 finalised [2] - 49:26, 62:18 finalising [2] - 41:9, 41:18 finally [2] - 7:29, 110:10 finances [1] - 110:7 financially [1] -22:10 findings [14] - 17:17, 36:28, 37:29, 45:21, 71:7, 72:13, 73:27, 75:26, 76:23, 77:26, 77:27, 78:7, 78:13, 101:9 fine [2] - 84:19, 89.11 finger [1] - 140:26 fingerprint [4] -56:27, 57:26, 96:13, 107:27 fingerprinting [1] -96.12 fingerprints [1] finish [4] - 65:12, 77:1, 185:5, 185:9 finished [4] - 87:3, 123:6, 134:16, 135:15 **FINTAN**[1] - 3:1 firmly [3] - 36:26, 37:12, 101:7 first [39] - 5:6, 9:10, 13:15, 15:15, 15:16, 16:28, 22:12, 44:3, 44:4, 44:25, 66:25, 68:8, 68:24, 68:26. 70:23, 81:12, 81:14, 83:12, 100:2, 102:22, 103:8, 104:7, 104:10, 105:15, 105:19, 106:5, 126:28, 132:10, 132:29, 133:20, 137:23, 143:7, 145:17, 150:6, 152:14, 158:17, 158:18, 159:26, 167:21 fit [6] - 169:7,

170:29, 171:23, 172:4, 174:9, 179:4 FITZGERALD[1] -2:17 five [6] - 33:26, 134:15, 138:13, 144:7, 144:13, 158:18 flick [1] - 60:16 flicking [1] - 9:1 focus [3] - 69:19, 69:21, 81:11 focuses [1] - 23:22 follow [2] - 124:22, 133:7 FOLLOWING [1] -1.3 following [15] - 1:24, 30:20, 34:21, 45:12, 72:24, 76:2, 85:7, 127:2, 136:24, 142:11, 142:17, 143:27, 157:8, 166:20, 184:21 **FOLLOWS** [6] - 5:1, 5:11. 67:8. 92:16. 122:12, 135:27 Fools [1] - 31:19 FOR [9] - 1:6, 2:6, 2:9, 2:10, 2:16, 2:24, 3:1, 3:7, 92:15 force [3] - 6:13, 136:27, 182:6 foremost [1] -125:11 forged [2] - 170:21, 171:26 forgery [3] - 167:27, 168:12, 171:15 forgotten [1] -120:24 form [6] - 29:16, 66:18, 133:9, 141:28, 146:5, 146:22 formal [7] - 31:20, 43:24, 87:18, 116:28, 117:18, 176:7, 177:10 formally [5] - 7:19, 26:7, 115:2, 132:21, 133:25 formed [2] - 13:14, 67:22 **FORMER** [2] - 1:12, **formula** [1] **-** 67:2 FORRISTAL [1] -2:20 forth [2] - 37:16, 124:24 forthcoming [2] -

147:27, 148:26

62:2, 80:8, 80:18,

86:24, 87:8, 87:17,

22:27, 24:1, 25:19, forward [4] - 36:20, 12:19, 12:27, 14:3, 135:9 highlighted [1] -90:20, 104:21, 145:12 15:5, 19:18, 25:20, **GORDON** [2] - 3:7, 27:11, 27:12, 27:28, 34:23 28:28, 29:27, 30:5, forwarded [4] -26:29, 27:11, 27:13, 135:5 **highly** [2] - 59:7, 31:21, 33:23, 33:25, 32:5, 32:12, 32:23, 10:15. 127:13. **gordon** [1] - 135:8 177.9 127:17, 127:18 41:11, 42:3, 50:10, governed [1] - 28:10 35:2, 36:16, 37:9, himself [1] - 8:2 50:16, 70:25, 73:25, 38:8, 39:23, 41:3, forwarding [1] governing [2] - 48:8, **hmm** [1] - 99:18 74:7, 81:20, 92:1, 45:7, 45:23, 47:13, 146:9 52.2 hold [3] - 25:3, 47:17, 47:22, 48:6, 94:12, 117:8, 122:25, four [7] - 29:19, **GP**[3] - 151:4, 51:14, 51:15 125:26, 126:15, 50:5, 50:11, 51:1, 126:8, 146:18, 151:11, 166:24 holiday [2] - 159:25, 134:7, 136:13, 52:9, 66:16, 68:11, 158:18, 165:1, great [3] - 75:1, 164.5 176:22, 185:4 138:18, 138:27, 107:10, 152:1 68:24, 68:27, 69:2, home [3] - 160:22, 139:12, 139:17, 69:8, 69:20, 69:22, frame [2] - 59:21, ground [3] - 63:27, 160:25, 179:17 141:29, 146:25, 69:26, 70:22, 75:15, 127:11 158:22, 162:23 hoodie [1] - 160:10 147:23, 147:28, 75:22, 76:10, 76:24, free [2] - 120:3, grounding [1] hope [6] - 28:5, 148:5, 148:8, 148:28, 76:25, 77:7, 79:12, 135.18 53:14 95:26, 106:18, 150:8, 150:19, 79:13, 80:6, 80:9, FREEMAN [1] - 3:3 grounds [8] - 35:10, 131:10, 174:28, 151:21, 152:1, 100:5, 100:17, 102:9, fresh [1] - 13:9 36:20, 37:10, 37:27, 185:13 154:27, 155:8, 159:7, 102:28, 103:24, Friday [4] - 138:26, 48:7, 85:9, 101:5, hoping [3] - 95:15, 160:1, 160:3, 161:10, 122:24, 127:13, 159:26, 164:3, 176:11 102:6 95:19, 96:4 162:24, 164:28, 141:25, 142:13 friend [2] - 143:6, guard [2] - 176:15, HORAN [1] - 2:18 165:7, 169:9, 177:10, hard [2] - 93:10, 158:25 177:17 hour [1] - 181:8 179:13, 179:18, 134:13 friends [6] - 143:7, guards [2] - 170:26, hours [1] - 144:8 180:1, 181:1, 181:20 HARTY [1] - 2:24 174:21, 174:22, 178:10 **HOUSE** [2] - 2:21, **GARDA**[1] - 2:16 hassett [1] - 37:4 174:26, 174:27, guidelines [1] garda [7] - 139:18, **HAVING** [2] - 5:10, 174.28 102:28 house [2] - 132:5, 141:3, 159:28, 160:4, 135:26 front [2] - 27:6, 179:3 guilty [1] - 111:1 179:22 170:24, 180:15, 181:9 head [3] - 126:7, fruition [1] - 55:8 Gwen [1] - 1:23 housekeeping [1] gardaí [1] - 134:14 160:25, 171:15 frustration [2] -GWEN [1] - 1:28 5:24 gathering [2] headed [5] - 71:1, 34:16, 44:12 HQ [12] - 142:3, 108:29, 169:2 71:2, 147:27, 148:28, full [28] - 50:26, Н 145:25, 146:8, 148:4, Gavin [1] - 129:29 168:23 86:19, 101:22, 146:9, 148:5, 148:6, 148:26, general [6] - 105:18, headline [1] - 127:9 157:12, 159:7, 160:3, 150:11, 150:14, 145:13, 162:3, half [19] - 10:27, headquarters [1] -160:5, 160:12, 154:29, 155:3, 156:6 11:4, 11:29, 21:17, 164:13, 166:19, 76:26 161:18, 161:22, HR [2] - 37:4, 44:19 178:23 22:8. 79:5. 84:29. hear [2] - 91:14, 162:25, 176:7, HRM [9] - 10:14, 107:24, 115:29, generated [1] - 77:26 119:3 176:13, 176:28, 11:20, 33:12, 42:26, 157:9, 159:20, generous [1] - 43:6 heard [3] - 34:15, 177:14, 177:15, 73:8, 75:24, 146:10, 159:24, 161:18, genuinely [1] -120:12, 183:4 177:17, 177:19, 150:12, 157:1 161:23, 161:29, 178:21 **HEARING** [4] - 1:16, 177:21, 180:5, 180:7, huge [2] - 62:16, 162:2, 163:8, 176:21, GERAGHTY[1] -5:1, 92:15, 185:19 180:16, 180:22, 70:27 180:14 2.26 180:23, 181:23, 183:4 hearings [2] - 5:24, Human [1] - 157:12 Gilmartin [4] - 19:18, **HALIDAY**[1] - 3:4 176.6 fuller [1] - 20:29 human [1] - 51:29 81:20, 92:1, 125:26 halt [1] - 64:9 heavily [1] - 124:26 **fully** [11] - 8:2, 22:8, humane [1] - 125:14 **HANAHOE** [1] - 3:9 girls [1] - 182:6 heavy [1] - 25:10 22:9, 31:19, 38:6, hundred [3] - 144:1, hand [2] - 109:29, gist [1] - 133:16 **HELD**[1] - 1:16 52:8, 56:13, 76:11, 149:21, 180:19 167:12 86:20, 106:22, 107:20 given [23] - 11:6, held [2] - 90:2, hurt [1] - 134:11 handled [1] - 73:25 20:11, 31:18, 51:2, functionality [1] -152:16 hands [3] - 143:5, 70:5, 79:2, 80:1, 47.23 hello [1] - 135:9 165:25. 171:7 82:21, 85:27, 87:25, help [6] - 13:5, fundamental [2] happenstance [1] -90:26, 95:24, 98:4, 85:29, 135:15, 68:6, 107:14 i.e [1] - 48:15 102:1, 116:24, 161.8 Funderland [1] -145:16, 153:2, 166:1 happy [4] - 12:10, 117:19, 125:16, idea [2] - 106:2, 164:25 helping [1] - 57:7 133:7, 133:9, 137:1, 67:1, 143:14, 185:5 134:10 furtherance [2] hence [2] - 38:9, harassment [79] -141:1, 143:25, 154:16 identified [6] - 7:20, 30:10, 128:22 69:12 glad [1] - 161:29 7:9. 12:19. 12:20. 8:12, 12:21, 16:22, Henry [1] - 94:12 12:28, 13:15, 14:11, Glanmire [2] - 170:7, 33:22, 34:17 hereby [1] - 31:7 G 175:9 15:23, 15:24, 16:19, identity [1] - 94:3 herself [2] - 175:16, good-bye [1] -16:21, 16:25, 17:1, IELY [1] - 168:19 176:6 gap [1] - 53:9 17:6, 19:14, 20:15, 148:27 ignore [1] - 141:6 higher [1] - 72:5

20:16, 21:2, 21:28,

Gordon [2] - 135:5,

Garda [60] - 11:13,

highest [1] - 81:7

I

illness [3] - 10:29,

11:27, 157:11 immediately [4] -13:11, 26:7, 97:23, 97:27 **impartial** [1] - 45:25 impartiality [1] - 38:9 implications [1] -123:17 importance [2] -79:13, 79:18 important [8] -18:29, 53:12, 53:13, 65:29, 75:6, 105:13, 123:21, 124:27 imposed [1] - 48:8 impracticable [1] -144.9 impractical [3] -144:14, 144:28, 145:10 impressions [1] -103:7 improper [2] - 161:3, 163:4 **IN** [1] - 1:16 in-depth [1] - 22:13 inactive [1] - 51:27 inadvertently [1] inappropriate [2] -164:12, 177:29 incident [1] - 181:28 inclined [1] - 21:16 include [5] - 157:3, 157:8, 157:17, 157:22, 158:8 included [1] - 157:23 including [3] - 33:23, 96:11, 123:27 inconvenient [1] -185:14 incorrect [4] - 51:26, 151:19, 151:29, 152:2 indeed [8] - 14:23, 59:22, 66:1, 68:3, 108:21, 119:16, 124:1, 134:26 independent [1] -157:28 INDEX [1] - 4:1 indicate [1] - 22:15 indicated [4] - 18:27, 29:12, 62:15, 93:12 indicating [1] - 35:15 indications [1] -58:25 inferences [2] -119:4, 120:20 influence [1] - 86:5 influenced [2] -

113:20, 113:24 information [7] -22:13, 58:27, 148:27, 153:27, 154:15, 158:1, 158:5 informed [11] -21:14, 29:15, 41:15, 48:5, 123:27, 149:19, 172:10, 172:13, 172:17, 175:12, 175:15 informing [2] -46:22, 132:27 initial [4] - 8:28, 18:8, 47:10, 53:2 initialed [4] - 168:3, 171:9, 171:14, 173:25 initials [1] - 168:21 initiated [1] - 151:24 injured [2] - 132:27, 152:18 injury [2] - 79:7, 79:15 inordinate [11] - 6:5, 16:5, 16:27, 24:5, 53:11, 67:18, 108:10, 108:25, 114:20, 117:24, 117:26 **inquiries** [1] - 64:25 INQUIRY [2] - 1:1, inquiry [2] - 126:29, 173:15 inside [1] - 148:18 insofar [2] - 80:5, 107:16 inspect [1] - 163:9 inspected [1] -163:22 inspection [7] -163:6, 163:9, 163:15, 163:26, 180:28, 181:1, 181:12 inspector [80] -16:23, 25:15, 30:4,

42:2, 50:29, 59:27, 59:28, 69:5, 69:22, 72:21, 81:15, 81:19, 82:1, 82:12, 82:16, 82:21, 82:26, 82:28, 83:27, 84:3, 84:10, 87:27, 89:12, 89:23, 90:10, 91:3, 92:22, 95:17, 95:28, 96:2, 135:29, 136:3, 136:4,

97:12, 105:25,

106:24, 107:17,

107:20, 125:24,

130:16, 135:23,

136:5, 136:11,

137:16, 137:21, 137:22, 137:23, 137:24, 137:26, 137:29, 138:2, 140:17, 140:25, 143:22, 145:29, 149:3, 150:21, 151:13, 152:12, 152:25, 155:10, 156:12, 159:6, 159:12, 159:27, 162:14, 163:23, 164:12, 164:16, 166:9, 167:9, 169:10, 173:26, 174:7, 176:8, 177:13, 178:22, 184:13, 185:2, 185:3 Inspector [10] -19:17, 27:4, 27:25, 29:2, 33:2, 47:15, 69:10, 69:15, 69:17, 87.26 INSPECTOR [2] -4:9, 135:26 inspector's [1] - 60:3 instances [1] - 15:23 instantly [1] - 121:29 instead [1] - 55:11 instigated [1] - 130:7 instigation [1] - 48:9 instituted [1] - 64:12 instructed [4] -166:19, 170:6, 171:16, 172:1 INSTRUCTED [6] -2:8, 2:12, 2:20, 2:25, 3:3. 3:8 instruction [3] -99:8, 101:22, 146:14 instructions [8] -102:12, 118:22, 121:9, 154:19, 175:8, 178:23, 184:18, 184:27 INSTRUMENT[1] instrumental [1] -54:2 intend [2] - 101:27, 108:6 intended [2] - 16:14, 49.24 intension [1] - 28:11 intention [5] - 28:14, 47:11, 48:9, 98:9, 103:23 interactions [1] -173:9

interfering [1] -112:5 interim [4] - 43:21, 89:14, 96:9, 97:5 Internal [1] - 33:7 internal [2] - 110:6, 122:25 interpret [1] - 51:26 interpretation [2] -72:1, 74:5 interpreted [3] -74:12, 74:26, 100:18 interrogate [1] - 5:27 interrogating [1] -119:8 interview [34] -23:17, 51:28, 56:27, 57:24, 58:28, 61:18, 61:24, 61:25, 62:1, 64:8, 64:19, 64:22, 64:25, 94:12, 94:26, 95:2, 98:29, 117:22, 124:21, 125:3, 129:16, 130:16, 133:12, 136:6, 136:13, 139:10, 139:29, 142:22, 147:29. 154:17. 173:2, 179:16, 180:19, 183:29 interviewed [8] -32:4, 33:24, 33:25, 57:12, 58:20, 94:4, 116:17, 136:5 interviewing [2] -61:13, 130:13 interviews [4] -59:24, 60:9, 99:1, 124:23 **INTO** [1] - 1:1 investigate [20] - 8:2, 12:18, 20:8, 49:20, 66:8, 75:22, 80:11, 98:17, 134:25, 142:3, 147:19, 147:23, 148:3, 148:9, 148:25, 150:19, 155:9, 156:6, 157:29, 158:28 investigated [11] -28:12, 48:5, 51:8, 52:8, 81:2, 112:16, 112:17, 112:20, 118:7, 123:21, 146:8 investigating [12] -24:22, 29:23, 29:24, 40:24, 69:23, 82:10, 100:9, 111:29, 113:11, 123:17, 123:18, 158:2

interfered [1] - 15:4

investigation [311] -6:5, 7:8, 9:7, 10:29, 11:12, 13:1, 13:29, 14:18, 15:4, 15:15, 16:11, 16:18, 17:10, 18:4, 20:27, 21:21, 22:2, 23:1, 24:24, 25:1, 25:2, 25:5, 25:9, 26:22. 27:10. 28:1. 28:15, 29:3, 29:16, 29:20, 29:28, 30:2, 30:11, 33:9, 33:14, 36:27, 37:7, 38:4, 38:6, 38:8, 39:1, 39:7, 39:28, 40:15, 41:10, 42:9, 43:2, 43:7, 43:12, 43:20, 44:8, 45:19, 45:22, 46:4, 46:22, 47:11, 47:12, 49:3, 50:9, 50:16, 50:21, 50:28, 51:17, 51:27, 52:7, 52:16, 52:17, 52:29, 53:1, 53:7, 53:10, 53:15, 53:18, 53:29, 54:3, 54:17, 55:16, 55:18, 55:20, 56:9, 58:11, 59:7, 62:15, 62:20, 63:8, 63:13, 64:27, 65:1, 65:7, 65:8, 65:17, 65:23, 65:25, 65:26, 65:27, 66:5, 66:14, 68:11, 68:12, 68:13, 68:26, 69:6, 69:11, 69:12, 69:18, 69:20, 69:26, 69:27, 69:28, 70:1, 70:2, 70:3, 70:6, 70:8, 70:23, 72:9, 73:27, 74:14, 74:27, 75:5, 75:15, 75:19, 75:27, 76:2, 76:22, 77:7, 77:21, 77:23, 77:24, 78:10, 79:13, 79:17, 79:21, 80:3, 80:6, 80:8, 80:10, 80:12, 80:14, 80:17, 80:21, 80:26, 80:29, 81:7, 81:10, 81:13, 81:18, 81:29, 82:6, 82:14, 82:15, 82:23, 82:27, 83:22, 83:26, 84:4, 85:6, 85:11, 85:13, 85:28, 86:2, 86:3, 86:12, 86:15, 86:19, 86:23, 86:26, 87:10, 87:13, 87:18, 87:19, 88:2. 88:5. 88:22. 88:24, 88:25, 89:8, 89:14, 91:23, 91:27, 92:2, 92:5, 92:7,

interest [3] - 54:15,

56:26, 72:7

92:25, 93:3, 93:9, 94:1, 95:3, 95:10, 95:13, 95:15, 95:22, 96:6, 96:11, 96:20, 96:23, 97:3, 97:7, 97:10, 97:13, 97:19, 98:11, 98:16, 98:22, 99:9, 100:5, 101:8, 102:3, 102:8, 102:9, 104:17, 104:22, 104:25, 105:4, 105:8, 105:12, 105:16, 105:23, 105:27, 106:7, 106:18, 106:21, 107:6, 107:14, 107:17, 107:21, 107:22, 107:26, 107:29, 108:1, 108:13, 108:16, 108:26, 109:8, 110:11, 110:13, 110:17, 110:20, 110:25, 111:8, 111:11, 111:16, 111:19, 112:6, 112:9, 112:25, 112:29, 113:2, 113:3, 113:6, 113:7, 114:4, 114:29, 115:1, 115:2, 115:11, 115:15, 115:17, 115:22, 115:27, 116:1, 116:2, 116:3, 116:4, 116:6, 116:7, 116:11, 116:12, 116:26, 117:3, 117:9, 117:14, 118:6, 119:13, 120:18, 122:21, 122:22, 122:29, 123:6, 123:24, 124:6, 124:28, 125:5, 125:9, 125:14, 125:15, 126:5, 126:8, 127:12, 129:15, 129:25, 130:8, 131:14, 131:15, 132:2, 132:24, 132:25, 132:27, 145:19, 154:21, 156:3, 156:16, 157:9, 157:13, 158:21 investigations [27] -14:7, 17:6, 21:27, 26:18, 28:24, 29:1, 41:6, 47:5, 47:9, 48:12, 52:2, 52:5, 67:18, 67:29, 68:1, 68:7, 68:10, 68:16, 68:19, 68:22, 70:19, 80:27, 84:25, 103:17, 115:10, 122:18, 124:6

investigations" [1] -27:18 investigative [4] -95:20, 97:9, 108:8, 123.6 investigator [17] -17:7, 17:17, 71:2, 71:7, 71:17, 71:25, 72:4, 72:13, 73:2, 73:13, 82:10, 82:18, 82:24, 98:19, 99:6, 139:12 investigators [8] -136.6 139.11 154:18, 173:3, 173:4, 178:3, 179:16, 182:13 invoked [1] - 24:15 involved [4] - 35:28. 100:14, 125:17, 145:21 involvement [14] -75:16, 75:18, 75:19, 77:6, 82:27, 86:12, 87:10, 87:12, 88:22, 89:8, 91:22, 128:15, 129:26, 185:4

involves [1] - 110:20 involving [2] -122:22, 130:20 issue [81] - 5:26, 5:27, 6:1, 8:18, 12:8, 13:4, 35:23, 36:5, 39:26, 43:15, 44:2, 44:25, 51:29, 52:1, 56:19, 67:19, 67:23, 83:10, 84:10, 84:14, 93:17, 98:20, 99:13, 100:2, 100:29, 102:23, 103:14, 103:15, 104:8, 114:18, 120:1, 129:27, 129:28, 141:16, 142:6, 143:8, 145:15, 145:17, 145:20, 145:22, 147:21, 147:27, 148:7, 149:19, 149:24, 149:28, 150:17, 155:6, 155:7, 155:20, 155:26, 156:10, 158:29, 159:1, 159:4, 159:12, 162:1, 162:23, 164:6, 164:7, 164:10, 164:17, 167:1, 167:23, 167:26,

168:9, 168:11,

170:14, 171:6,

171:25, 171:27,

173:4, 173:29,

178:13, 178:15, 179:9, 179:10, 182:11, 184:11 issued [12] - 169:16, 171:5, 171:17, 172:2, 172:18, 172:29, 173:16, 173:18, 173:21, 173:23. 173:27, 175:16 issues [35] - 5:25, 49:2, 56:1, 56:3, 67:20, 81:9, 81:15, 82:26, 88:9, 88:21, 89:20, 90:18, 90:22, 99:29, 100:26, 102:4, 102:5, 129:29, 130:12, 145:15, 147:13, 149:8, 149:16, 151:2, 153:25, 154:4, 154:6, 154:13, 157:7, 169:19, 175:28, 181:4, 181:25, 185:3 item [1] - 14:13 itself [2] - 123:2, 126:2

J

Jack [1] - 6:28 jacket [1] - 160:13 James [3] - 19:19, 81:25. 92:6 **JAMES**[1] - 2:14 January [36] - 9:6, 9:11, 41:23, 42:2, 42:7, 42:11, 42:12, 42:14, 42:18, 42:19, 42:20, 43:13, 44:14, 64:13, 87:27, 89:19, 89:23, 89:25, 89:26, 90:10, 90:25, 91:4, 91:6, 91:8, 91:11, 97:29, 105:6, 132:14, 132:16, 137:4, 156:17, 156:20, 157:15 job [3] - 139:19, 140:3, 168:23 jobs [3] - 20:11, 33:22. 96:1 jogging [1] - 126:15 **JOHN** [3] - 2:17, 2:24, 3:7 John [1] - 152:27 joined [6] - 134:14, 136:13, 136:24, 137:21, 137:26, 138:7 Joseph [1] - 137:22

journal [1] - 43:28 Judge [2] - 104:23, 131:9 **judge** [1] - 179:6 judgment [1] - 120:6 July [17] - 33:5, 33:6, 33:14, 33:15, 52:11, 52:21, 86:27, 87:6, 89:3, 93:1, 94:16, 94:17, 97:2, 133:12, 138:6, 140:11, 140:23 jumped [1] - 58:17 jumper [2] - 160:13, 180:15 juncture [2] - 34:1, 48:14 **JUNE** [3] - 1:17, 5:1, 185:19 June [1] - 85:26 justice [6] - 65:18, 78:18, 111:26, 112:4, 125:10, 132:23 Justice [2] - 132:13, 132.22 **JUSTICE** [3] - 1:6, 1:11, 2:2 justification [1] -18:26 justified [2] - 65:23, 95:27

jotted [1] - 169:23

K

KATE[1] - 2:19 Kavanagh [20] - 9:3, 14:29, 15:17, 16:7, 26:12, 30:23, 71:1, 74:28, 83:12, 84:17, 84:29, 93:22, 94:1, 132:11, 132:17, 151:8, 153:3, 170:1, 176:27, 177:4 **KAVANAGH**[1] - 2:5 keen [1] - 120:4 keep [9] - 10:21, 15:1, 16:7, 20:24, 40:12, 41:15, 151:7, 151:8, 185:5 keeping [3] - 123:27, 125:29, 155:29 **KEHOE** [4] - 4:3, 5:10, 67:7, 122:11 **Kehoe** [14] - 5:7, 6:3, 40:22, 42:29, 43:11, 49:23, 67:10, 83:27, 92:19, 114:12, 118:18, 119:12, 132:10, 132:22

2:13 Kent [1] - 180:12 **kept** [2] - 25:12, 184:26 kicked [1] - 23:24 kids [1] - 164:26 Kiely [24] - 164:14, 166:8, 168:5, 170:7, 172:5, 172:17, 173:10, 173:14, 173:17, 173:27, 174:17, 175:5, 175:9, 175:12, 175:15, 176.6 176.10 176:18, 176:21, 176:25, 177:18, 177:22, 178:13, 178:15 Kildarby [1] - 160:24 kilometres [2] -140:15, 140:18 kind [1] - 117:17 kindly [2] - 5:17, 85.11 **knowing** [1] - 106:17 knowledge [11] -18:1, 18:2, 54:23, 73:22, 85:21, 125:5, 134:22, 139:23, 141:20, 142:16, 144:3 known [4] - 22:13, 61:3, 138:12, 160:28 knows [2] - 163:8, 172.7

KELLEHER [1] -

L

lads [1] - 182:6 Landy [1] - 152:27 language [7] - 18:5, 27:18, 37:13, 44:2, 141:12, 164:10, 181:15 large [2] - 116:21, 116:22 last [14] - 10:10, 12:25, 15:21, 21:21, 28:7, 50:26, 94:11, 96:27, 102:10, 118:14, 132:17, 143:19, 162:12, 182:19 lastly [1] - 134:1 late [6] - 24:7, 62:28, 141:1, 141:4, 141:7, 142:20 latter [2] - 48:16, 59:27

lawyers [1] - 85:16 lead [5] - 82:10, 82:18, 82:24, 98:19, 99:5 Leahy [50] - 19:18, 20:7, 27:5, 27:25, 29:2, 33:2, 33:16, 47:15, 48:11, 55:17, 69:10, 69:15, 69:17, 81:15, 81:20, 82:1, 82:21, 82:29, 83:1, 83:27, 84:1, 84:10, 84:24, 85:5, 85:10, 85:23, 86:10, 86:19, 86:22, 87:26, 88:29, 89:6, 89:12, 90:3, 92:23, 92:29, 93:29, 94:7, 94:15, 95:1, 95:9, 97:1, 97:12, 106:15, 106:23, 106:24, 107:4, 107:17, 107:20, 125.24 Leahy's [2] - 82:26, 88:22 least [5] - 58:3, 80:12, 132:13, 145:21, 172:7 leave [18] - 10:24, 21:7, 21:8, 21:15, 35:6, 79:4, 79:6, 79:10, 79:14, 88:10, 88:12, 88:16, 91:5, 119:27, 138:21, 153:14, 184:7 led [1] - 57:14 left [14] - 55:18, 61:12, 61:16, 85:22, 92:21, 96:3, 104:14, 115:20, 137:3, 165:2, 167:12, 171:9, 185:1 left-hand [1] - 167:12 legal [5] - 90:2, 90:16, 90:18, 90:22, 124:1 legible [1] - 170:13 legislation [1] -109:19 legitimate [2] -31:13, 31:15 length [6] - 56:14, 67:28, 75:21, 78:16, 109:3, 109:4 lengthy [2] - 21:13, 59.6 less [10] - 110:21, 111:19, 112:14, 112:27, 112:28, 112:29, 113:8, 113:12, 113:17, 114:7

letter [53] - 8:17, 9:25, 9:26, 10:14, 12:13, 12:14, 14:6, 14:25, 23:6, 24:13, 24:16, 26:11, 26:16, 26:17, 36:14, 37:23, 42:17, 42:22, 42:24, 42:26, 50:22, 52:12, 52:13, 56:7, 58:14, 60:15, 61:17, 100:25, 101:28, 102:3, 102:5, 102:18, 104:14, 132:12, 133:1, 133:26, 143:10, 144:4, 144:5, 144:6, 144:9, 144:12, 144:15, 144:18, 144:23, 144:24, 144:25, 145:8, 145:28, 146:13, 174:8, 174:23 letters [3] - 22:21, 49:11, 65:14 level [5] - 34:3, 54:8, 60:17, 95:8, 97:17 levied [1] - 133:21 life [1] - 62:16 light [8] - 58:26, 63:5, 84:1, 88:9, 120:20, 129:25, 160:11, 162:19 likely [1] - 114:15 limit [5] - 71:15, 71:24, 78:5, 78:7, 185:8 limited [3] - 11:2, 86:11, 89:7 limits [4] - 18:25, 19:1, 70:24, 75:11 line [3] - 143:19, 150:22, 156:26 lines [4] - 29:9, 57:15, 86:18, 172:3 list [1] - 129:20

listening [1] - 166:29

Listowel [1] - 84:2

LITTLE [1] - 2:22

live [1] - 160:23

local [2] - 158:10,

locker [1] - 165:24

lodged [3] - 35:1,

lodging [1] - 53:5

look [46] - 10:3,

16:6, 17:6, 19:24,

11:17, 15:14, 15:20,

22:22, 23:13, 25:23,

long-term [1] - 153:6

36:19, 73:19

lit [1] - 73:17

158:20

26:10, 28:18, 36:6, 41:3, 43:29, 44:1, 49:11, 53:21, 56:6, 57:21, 60:15, 62:3, 62:12, 63:4, 64:22, 70:23, 70:24, 70:28, 75:21, 83:9, 92:26, 100:24, 101:28, 102:17, 123:24, 132:9, 145:17, 167:10, 167:20, 168:19, 169:29, 172:9, 173:2, 174:2, 175:4, 176:19 looked [6] - 25:29, 33:21, 37:19, 60:15, 78:6, 143:10 looking [20] - 6:8, 9:15, 13:27, 13:28, 23:15, 23:18, 26:1, 33:2, 33:8, 33:13, 33:15, 40:4, 71:1, 120:28, 120:29, 121:17, 144:3, 164:22, 168:4, 177:20 looks [2] - 33:11, 119:24 loose [1] - 149:27 Lordan [13] - 7:24, 9:1, 9:4, 10:18, 19:13, 20:2. 23:1. 27:26. 28:23, 30:5, 81:19, 91:29, 125:23 loss [2] - 11:2, 149:23 lost [2] - 91:2, 125:19 love [1] - 126:3 loyal [1] - 134:6 **LUNCH** [1] - 92:15 lunch [3] - 92:21, 104:12, 104:20 luxury [1] - 25:7 LYDIA [1] - 2:11

M

MADE [2] - 1:1, 1:6
mail [11] - 10:6,
11:16, 11:18, 12:3,
40:13, 40:18, 83:13,
83:18, 83:22, 85:18,
85:20
mails [6] - 9:29, 10:4,
12:17, 30:23, 30:24,
88:19
maintain [1] - 18:29
maintained [2] 118:20, 118:24

maintaining [2] -49:15. 52:21 MAIREAD[1] - 2:20 majority [3] - 69:19, 117:1 Mallow [7] - 144:10, 159:27, 159:28, 160:22, 160:23, 183:8, 183:13 Malone [1] - 1:23 **MALONE** [1] - 1:28 man [6] - 143:5, 155:4, 171:23, 172:7, 179:4, 180:26 Management [1] -157:13 management [3] -143:22, 158:10, 158:20 manner [4] - 50:21, 125:4, 125:15, 163:14 manpower [1] -69:19 March [42] - 9:16, 19:29, 21:29, 23:19, 24:27. 24:28. 25:16. 25:26, 25:28, 26:8, 159:8, 159:16,

26:12, 26:26, 30:18, 30:19, 32:8, 49:13, 49:16, 50:19, 50:22, 53:21, 77:8, 77:13, 77:22, 77:24, 94:8, 105:20, 143:2, 143:9, 162:29, 163:17, 163:18, 163:28, 164:3, 164:4, 164:18, 167:8, 170:15, 172:22, 175:17 Margaret [3] -164:14, 170:7, 175:9 **MARK**[1] - 2:24 mark [1] - 168:1 MARRINAN [1] - 2:7 Martin [1] - 40:26 Mary [3] - 19:18, 81:20, 92:1 material [2] - 31:29, 57:7 materials [1] - 91:25

materials [1] - 91:25 matter [61] - 11:29, 16:10, 22:15, 23:14, 23:19, 31:11, 31:19, 32:23, 32:28, 40:23, 43:27, 44:17, 44:22, 46:28, 58:25, 60:27, 61:12, 61:14, 61:15, 61:16, 61:19, 61:23, 61:29, 65:27, 66:3,

70:12, 78:17, 82:2,

82:7, 84:8, 84:25, 85:24, 85:29, 86:28, 91:12, 91:15, 96:1, 97:15, 97:20, 98:17, 99:28, 103:24, 103:28, 103:29, 106:28, 108:12, 110:12, 114:15, 118:12, 119:4, 119:22, 125:11, 130:5, 130:6, 130:9, 131:3, 131:4, 149:20, 173:10 matters [42] - 16:24, 16:25, 19:26, 22:3, 24:22, 28:9, 38:5, 56:13, 56:15, 56:20, 60:1, 62:6, 62:17, 62:25, 67:23, 67:29, 68:6, 76:20, 78:21, 79:1, 79:3, 79:23, 86:3, 90:17, 90:23, 92:9, 96:15, 97:19, 97:21, 98:13, 98:14, 100:10, 103:25, 114:19, 123:28, 130:21, 130:27, 139:25, 172:14, 175:13 **MATTERS**[1] - 1:3 max [1] - 182:19 McCarthy [1] -137:25 McCOURT[1] - 2:26 MCGARRY [1] - 3:1 McGrath [19] - 2:7, 5:11, 5:16, 42:18, 42:21, 67:4, 67:14, 70:26, 71:4, 95:8, 116:9, 128:21, 135:10, 135:22, 135:27, 136:3, 136:9, 136:11, 179:9 MCGRATH[4] - 4:5, 4:11, 5:4, 5:6 McGuinness [4] -2:6, 2:18, 49:14, 51:20 McLoughlin [2] -33:7, 44:20 ME[1] - 3:9 mean [21] - 10:26, 27:21, 39:11, 51:6, 53:22, 60:3, 69:15, 98:6, 106:14, 106:18,

112:19, 114:26,

121:23, 138:20,

153:12, 153:22.

172:28, 173:5

156:1, 169:1, 171:26,

meaning [2] - 180:8, 180:22 means [1] - 73:16 meant [7] - 29:17, 101:24, 168:8, 169:16, 170:19, 180:21 Medical [2] - 170:7, 175:10 medical [36] - 20:28, 157:7, 157:12, 160:27, 161:2, 161:4, 161:26, 161:28, 162:19, 162:21, 163:5, 164:22, 165:6, 165:13, 165:15, 165:21, 167:10, 167:16, 167:21, 170:8, 170:18, 171:8, 171:29, 172:15, 172:25, 172:28, 174:8, 174:22, 175:10, 175:14, 175:22, 176:3, 176:16, 177:11, 178:7, 178:11 meet [21] - 14:12, 26:7, 26:13, 26:25, 44:15, 46:8, 91:8, 94:22, 97:28, 105:10, 106:1, 126:1, 126:5, 126:6, 142:4, 154:24, 155:19, 155:27, 181:5, 181:13, 181:20 meeting [41] - 7:1, 8:7, 13:18, 19:22, 19:24, 19:25, 20:22, 20:23, 28:17, 29:29, 30:1, 30:6, 30:18, 43:28, 49:1, 49:12, 49:18, 59:27, 81:28, 82:1, 91:16, 97:3, 126:4, 150:4, 151:1, 151:3, 152:5, 152:10, 153:12, 153:15, 153:17, 153:25, 153:27, 154:15, 156:12, 163:29, 174:3, 175:5, 182:19, 184:12, 184:29 meetings [6] - 24:26, 152:16, 153:28, 155:23. 157:20. 157:21 MEMBER [1] - 2:2 member [5] - 86:19, 151:25, 153:1, 177:10, 178:7 membered [1] -153:6

members [19] - 17:1, 20:4, 33:23, 33:24, 81:17, 81:23, 82:17, 91:27, 98:15, 98:25, 124:2, 125:19, 148:4, 152:17, 152:20, 152:29, 153:6, 158:12 memo [1] - 64:24 memorial [1] -180:12 memory [1] - 126:16 mention [7] - 20:28, 34:14, 53:27, 102:6, 183:8, 183:13, 183:21 mentioned [7] -19:10, 83:28, 125:6, 125:18, 125:23, 141:29, 153:17 message [1] -184:23 met [33] - 6:27, 19:25, 24:28, 31:28, 45:12, 59:17, 77:27, 89:25, 89:26, 91:1, 91:2, 91:3, 91:6, 96:23, 98:3, 104:26, 126:7, 126:18, 142:1, 147:4, 147:17, 149:5, 151:13, 153:12, 155:4, 155:12, 155:15, 155:28, 156:8, 156:17, 156:26, 164:18 methodology [2] -124:21, 124:25 MICHAEL [2] - 2:13, 2:24 Michael [5] - 7:12, 10:25, 11:8, 23:7, 25:18 midday [1] - 17:8 middle [5] - 42:27, 56:10, 170:4, 173:5, 173:7 middleman [2] -174:21, 174:29 midway [4] - 11:21, 31:4, 49:18, 151:9 might [21] - 9:10, 49:11, 56:6, 61:10, 70:21, 71:28, 72:1, 79:22, 86:4, 92:26, 99:9, 101:14, 101:19,

107:16, 132:17,

133:11, 134:2,

136:25, 140:4,

140:23, 181:8

mightn't [1] - 99:10

mike [1] - 168:5

mind [11] - 59:21,

84:20, 90:21, 93:22, 94:1, 94:3, 103:2, 103:9, 106:23, 125:8, 170.1 minded [1] - 85:6 mine [2] - 28:11, 158:25 Minister [2] - 132:12, 132:21 minister [1] - 65:13 MINISTER [1] - 1:6 minor [1] - 149:25 minute [6] - 23:29, 24:1, 103:6, 105:5, 105:6, 123:22 minutes [8] - 141:7, 147:26, 152:6, 173:14, 176:17, 176:22, 182:19, 185:9 misconduct [2] -112:17, 112:21 missed [5] - 85:17, 111:27, 155:14, 165:17, 183:12 mistakes [1] -120:25 Mitchelstown [24] -7:11, 15:5, 126:14, 136:21, 137:4, 137:17, 137:29, 138:3, 139:13, 139:16, 140:14, 141:3, 144:11, 159:7, 160:1, 160:20, 160:24, 161:10, 162:24, 179:13, 179:18, 180:1, 181:1, 181:20 mobile [2] - 54:6, 108:29 modules [1] - 17:4 moment [10] - 9:10, 10:28, 75:17, 75:20, 88:7, 142:5, 147:3, 156:5, 162:22, 182:11 monitoring [1] -56:23 month [15] - 24:26, 40:5, 44:14, 49:13, 59:15, 78:3, 90:12, 95:18, 104:28, 105:2, 123:8, 136:24, 143:12, 143:27, 152:17 months [19] - 10:16, 10:17, 29:19, 31:9, 39:24, 46:22, 53:2, 55:13, 58:3, 76:1,

morning [26] - 5:4, 5:5, 5:6, 5:14, 5:15, 5:16, 5:27, 6:8, 58:7, 67:10, 87:25, 88:4, 91:18, 97:6, 97:22, 97:28, 98:4, 107:2, 122:21, 123:5, 138:29, 139:20, 166:20, 183:23, 185:5, 185:13 most [4] - 111:24, 131:7, 148:4, 167:18 move [16] - 9:9, 14:24, 17:3, 29:28, 57:10, 75:12, 92:9, 114:18, 132:8, 158:29, 172:9, 173:26, 179:9, 182:29, 183:5, 183:6 moved [7] - 33:2, 95:27, 95:28, 98:25, 123:2, 129:23, 137:2 moves [1] - 183:1 moving [3] - 64:5, 130:10, 145:11 MR [63] - 1:11, 2:2, 2:5, 2:6, 2:7, 2:10, 2:11, 2:13, 2:16, 2:17, 2:17, 2:18, 2:20, 2:24, 2:24, 2:25, 3:1, 3:2, 3:3, 3:7, 3:7, 3:8, 4:6, 4:7, 67:1, 67:7, 67:10, 92:12, 92:19, 114:13, 114:17, 114:23, 114:25, 114:28, 118:9, 118:11, 118:17, 118:20, 118:24, 118:27, 119:14, 119:28, 120:8, 120:11, 121:4, 121:11, 121:13, 121:15, 121:25, 121:27, 122:2, 122:6, 122:8, 122:11, 122:14, 127:9, 131:9, 131:16, 131:19, 132:8, 135:3, 135:5, 185:10 MS [27] - 2:7, 2:8, 2:11, 2:12, 2:18, 2:19, 2:20, 4:3, 4:5, 4:11, 5:4, 5:6, 5:10, 5:11, 5:16, 42:18, 42:21, 67:4, 67:7, 122:11, 135:10, 135:22, 135:27, 136:3, 136:9,

115:26, 116:6,

117:24, 123:4

morality [1] - 132:25

Morgan [1] - 152:27

136:11, 179:9

Murphy [4] - 25:20,
57:3, 60:15, 183:8

MURPHY [1] - 2:16

must [5] - 39:2,
58:22, 120:5, 160:16,
171:13

Myers [1] - 138:8

MÍCHEÁL [1] - 2:17

Ν

name [3] - 67:11, 153:10, 153:17 named [1] - 1:25 natural [2] - 78:18, 125:10 nature [12] - 21:9, 29:22, 35:12, 49:22, 56:20, 98:14, 103:26, 116:19, 116:28, 134:9, 156:13, 166:1 near [1] - 58:17 nearest [1] - 184:25 necessarily [3] -93:10, 110:15, 116:5 necessary [2] -113:25, 122:1 necessity [4] -103:27, 124:20, 125:6, 128:24 need [17] - 9:16, 25:11, 32:17, 33:11, 62:10, 70:27, 72:7, 75:1, 77:12, 80:5, 82:17, 89:1, 91:25, 120:10, 120:13, 150:22, 160:29 needed [1] - 117:21 needn't [1] - 133:18 needs [1] - 72:13 never [34] - 49:24, 123:21, 134:15, 137:2, 142:24, 151:23, 151:24, 151:25, 151:29, 152:2, 155:20, 158:22, 160:5, 160:7, 162:16, 163:22, 167:26, 168:2, 169:6, 170:25, 170:26, 171:6, 171:7, 171:12, 171:15, 171:25, 171:27, 174:27, 178:11, 178:12, 178:19, 178:21, 178:27 **new** [9] - 58:27, 64:1, 64:3, 84:2, 92:4, 92:9,

76:24, 77:1, 80:22,

115:20, 115:24,

98:22, 117:12, 140:19 note [21] - 7:1, 7:3, Newman [1] - 129:29 7:5, 7:29, 9:19, 19:26, next [34] - 7:18, 9:9, 20:23, 20:24, 21:18, 38:29, 44:4, 44:29, 9:17, 10:21, 11:19, 14:28, 23:17, 26:26, 45:11, 46:14, 91:24, 134:23, 151:4, 174:4, 36:23, 37:25, 41:3, 44:29, 45:11, 50:7, 174:18, 182:2, 182:8 50:13, 51:25, 60:16, notebook [1] -169:13 63:16, 96:22, 97:2, 181:27 99:13, 101:1, 127:28, noted [8] - 13:3, 135:22, 146:23, 20:25, 77:16, 119:13, 54:18 158:29, 159:12, 127:10, 152:3, 160:24, 164:6, 175:4, 169:11, 169:19 177:2, 177:4, 177:24, notes [21] - 1:25, 13:18, 19:24, 21:12, night [12] - 162:28, 21:14, 26:10, 27:29, 163:6, 163:23, 28:17, 28:19, 43:28, 179:17, 180:2, 44:3, 47:29, 59:28, 180:29, 182:9, 60:3, 83:22, 176:9, 182:20, 183:3, 181:26, 182:3, 182:4, 183:22, 184:21, 182:7 184:24 **nothing** [10] - 40:5, nights [1] - 184:21 45:8, 99:23, 104:24, **nighttime** [1] - 181:3 122:3, 131:11, nine [12] - 93:11, 135:10, 156:15, 161:3, 163:4 105:29, 107:9, 115:20, 117:23, notice [5] - 23:27, 134:15, 160:18, 33:1, 114:14, 115:4, 181:6, 181:7, 181:29 129:13 ninth [3] - 14:21, noticed [2] - 119:10, 34:6, 63:27 119:18 nobody [5] - 154:2, $\textbf{notification} \ [2] \ \textbf{-}$ 161:10, 163:2, 169:27 43:25, 91:11 Nolan [15] - 6:28, notified [7] - 43:19, 7:8, 29:13, 29:25, 126:28, 128:5, 128:6, 31:10, 33:13, 35:22, 128:8, 132:29, 133:9 37:16, 42:10, 44:21, notify [2] - 24:14 76:14, 100:27, notifying [2] - 128:1, 104:15, 111:14, 133:27 111:15 notwithstanding [2] **non** [3] - 113:23, - 44:23, 45:6 149:9, 157:7 November [19] non-effectiveness 7:26, 14:14, 38:18, [1] - 149:9 38:22, 38:24, 39:17, non-medical [1] -60:22, 101:22, 131:7 157:7 102:13, 102:18, 106:10, 126:22, non-serious [1] -121:18 126:25, 127:5, 113:23 none [1] - 153:26 127:24, 128:7, nonetheless [4] -128:19, 133:22, 155:22 59:7, 69:1, 74:8, 87:16 nowhere [4] -182:17, 182:24, normal [8] - 60:29, 70:10, 74:1, 143:29, 182:28, 183:5 number [36] - 9:28, 152:22, 157:20, 14:13, 16:21, 19:11, 181:10, 182:3 normally [1] - 124:11 24:11, 25:3, 33:22, 46.18 north [1] - 156:21 33:24, 37:25, 53:23, **NORTHUMBERLAN** 54:6, 54:28, 58:21, objectively [1] -86:1, 86:11, 89:7, **D**[1] - 2:26

96:10, 96:18, 96:26, 98:25, 108:14, 122:27, 124:6, 124:14, 126:6, 131:2, 143:18, 145:15, 155:12, 155:16, 167:6, 168:13, 168:25, 168:29, numbers [2] - 54:6, **nuts** [1] - 68:7 Nyland [1] - 128:14

17:11

obligation [2] -

0

O'Brien [9] - 19:19, 20:16, 20:17, 27:27, 30:25, 31:23, 40:13, 81:25 83:14 O'BRIEN [2] - 3:2, o'clock [7] - 92:9, 92:13, 144:11, 144:13, 160:18, 165:1, 185:4 O'Connor [2] -137:22, 137:26 **O'Driscoll** [9] - 42:3, 59:27, 59:28, 87:28, 89:23, 90:10, 91:3, 92:6. 130:17 O'HIGGINS [15] -2:17, 4:7, 118:11, 118:17, 118:20, 118:24, 118:27, 119:14, 122:12, 122:14, 127:9, 131:9, 131:16, 131:19, 132:8 O'Higgins [10] -118:10, 119:3, 119:17, 119:26, 120:13, 120:16, 121:26, 122:9, 127:3, O'Higgins's [1] -O'MARA[1] - 2:26 O'Sullivan [6] -135:23, 136:1, 143:23, 159:6, 164:12, 174:7 O'SULLIVAN [3] -3:1, 4:9, 135:26 object [1] - 31:17 objection [2] - 18:28, **objections** [1] - 75:8

17:27, 78:12 obliged [2] - 62:19, 122.2 observation [1] -61:9 observed [1] -119:10 observes [1] - 55:2 obtain [3] - 48:12, 99:1, 110:7 obtained [2] - 58:22, 99:26 obtaining [1] - 96:11 obvious [1] - 160:8 obviously [13] - 48:2, 74:15, 83:8, 98:24, 107:22, 111:4, 111:24, 121:23, 126:2, 153:14, 153:18, 153:22, 179:2 Obviously [1] -139:24 occasion [4] -102:22, 104:7, 141:2, 141.7 occasions [6] -126:7, 134:19, 141:4, 155:12, 155:16, 158:11 occur [2] - 96:6, 99:4 occurred [1] - 91:21 occurring [1] - 21:5 October [28] - 8:24, 8:25, 10:15, 17:29, 18:1, 35:5, 35:18, 36:13, 36:26, 37:18, 39:8, 44:26, 58:16, 59:18, 62:11, 62:28, 73:9, 73:10, 73:20, 73:22, 74:10, 74:24, 75:24, 76:13, 100:26, 101:28, 128:13 odds [1] - 51:6 **OF** [11] - 1:1, 1:7, 1:11, 1:12, 2:3, 2:16, 66:23, 118:1, 134:29 offence [1] - 14:22 offences [1] - 12:20 offer [2] - 144:24, 184:8 offered [4] - 183:29, 184:2, 184:4, 184:6 offering [1] - 183:18 **OFFICE** [1] - 2:21 office [25] - 12:3, 17:19, 18:7, 56:29, 60:25, 71:9, 72:19, 72:27, 72:29, 73:7,

110:7, 137:18, 138:29, 140:9, 140:13, 140:19, 140:29, 148:18, 148:19, 163:7, 164:29, 165:3, 165:23, 176:29, 184:25 officer [44] - 7:11, 14:15, 16:17, 23:12, 23:27, 24:14, 25:14, 32:26, 35:27, 36:7, 38:19, 42:26, 43:23, 43:26, 44:17, 46:8, 58:18, 63:14, 65:10, 69:23, 72:19, 81:1, 82:11, 90:27, 91:15, 100:13, 111:14, 113:26, 123:17, 123:18, 127:14, 130:12, 130:24, 138:6, 138:14, 138:16, 138:23, 139:2, 139:4, 140:3, 152:27, 157:12, 174:22 officer. [1] - 35:28 officer/chief [1] -72:3 officers [3] - 65:28, 157:26, 182:4 offices [1] - 93:27 official [1] - 23:14 often [1] - 107:8 Ombudsman [1] -31:21 omitted [8] - 32:3, 39:8, 102:11, 102:14, 102:20, 102:21, 103:4, 106:8 **ON** [5] - 1:4, 1:8, 1:17, 5:1 once [6] - 18:26, 49:24, 55:23, 131:3, 180:11, 180:25 one [60] - 10:4, 16:7, 16:26, 18:19, 22:22, 24:3, 24:11, 24:27, 33:19, 44:4, 48:2, 50:4, 50:19, 55:3, 59:15, 64:2, 65:4, 66:6, 82:5, 85:16, 92:8, 94:11, 96:27, 103:28, 109:9. 111:24, 112:2, 112:5, 117:5, 117:6, 118:12, 123:8, 123:22, 123:23, 123:26. 132:9, 137:18, 140:29, 143:6,

145:17, 148:19, 149:2, 150:20, 152:21, 153:9, 155:9, 158:27, 162:12, 162:17, 162:22, 167:6, 169:24, 171:12, 178:12, 178:19, 178:21, 181:25, 184:10 ones [1] - 28:18 ongoing [5] - 56:13, 56:19, 56:23, 90:5, 98.14 onward [1] - 127:19 onwards [4] - 87:10, 87:13, 107:23, 108:8 open [26] - 7:3, 8:16, 9:16. 9:24. 9:25. 22:25, 26:19, 32:17, 33:11, 33:19, 35:23, 38:23, 42:16, 56:5, 62:10, 65:15, 77:12, 133:19, 139:28, 145:28, 149:2, 150:23, 156:19, 176:24, 181:2, 182:11 opened [12] - 8:21, 20:17, 25:19, 27:29, 48:20, 49:14, 51:20, 58:15, 68:28, 143:13, 143:18. 165:3 opening [1] - 170:1 operational [1] opinion [3] - 13:14, 90:28, 177:28 opportunity [5] -23:27, 58:12, 121:3, 133:8, 133:10 opposed [4] - 17:29, 111:1, 113:13, 114:7 order [8] - 25:8, 30:16, 39:27, 47:21, 62:20, 82:13, 91:20, 96:19 ordinary [3] - 73:7, 79:9, 160:4 organisation [2] -73:25, 76:20 original [1] - 43:12 originally [2] - 8:26, 76:14 **OSMOND** [1] - 2:21 OTHER [1] - 1:2 otherwise [4] - 30:9, 99:6, 161:18, 161:23 outcome [8] - 45:4, 79:12, 79:17, 128:2, 128:8, 128:28, 131:1, 153:29

outcomes [1] -153:28 outline [13] - 6:10, 19:25, 21:4, 28:23, 37:22, 51:24, 56:22, 57:20, 57:22, 98:4, 122:17, 136:12 outlined [10] - 8:29, 18:25, 24:2, 29:4, 29:8, 97:5, 97:9, 97:22, 179:15, 179:26 outlines [1] - 33:26 outlining [3] - 30:27, 36:8. 58:19 outset [16] - 20:25, 22:15, 28:4, 47:16, 49:27, 50:28, 52:11, 58:7, 67:14, 69:21, 83:7, 140:9, 158:1, 160:19, 172:11, 172:13 outside [12] - 13:5, 55:9, 109:15, 125:21, 147:22, 147:23, 148:2, 148:8, 150:18, 154:26, 155:8, 158:28 outstanding [1] -86:4 overall [5] - 75:14, 75:21, 76:1, 80:21, 106:20 overlapped [1] -112.9 own [15] - 7:5, 25:13,

Ρ

174:2, 179:22, 183:19

25:15, 77:6, 86:7,

126:11, 163:28,

167:24, 169:28,

90:21, 110:6, 123:27,

page [79] - 5:22, 5:23, 7:3, 9:9, 9:16, 10:9, 10:21, 11:19, 14:26, 14:29, 22:22, 23:16, 23:17, 26:10, 30:23, 30:26, 35:23, 36:6, 36:11, 36:23, 37:25, 38:22, 40:28, 41:4, 49:12, 50:13, 51:25, 52:10, 54:25, 56:5, 57:4, 58:2, 58:16, 60:4, 60:16, 62:10, 63:16, 64:23, 65:15, 68:26, 70:28, 74:28, 77:11, 83:12, 84:17, 84:18, 85:1, 91:25, 92:26, 100:24, 101:1, 102:17, 117:7,

132:11, 132:15, 132:18, 133:11, 133:17, 136:4, 136:6, 139:28, 143:12, 145:28, 146:23, 148:12, 149:27, 150:22, 151:5, 152:6, 154:18, 159:15, 161:14, 173:7, 176:26, 182:10, 182:14, 182:22 **PAGE** [1] - 4:2 pains [1] - 125:13 paper [4] - 6:1, 145:15, 145:20, 159:4 papers [19] - 8:27, 9:17, 9:26, 9:28, 15:16, 33:6, 53:17, 55:2, 61:7, 64:2, 85:17, 85:18, 87:24, 100:4, 104:10, 138:4, 152:3, 155:11, 182:10 paperwork [3] -123:26, 124:3, 150:12 parading [1] - 183:24 paragraph [29] -7:18, 9:10, 9:17, 10:11, 11:22, 12:25, 16:6, 17:7, 18:23, 23:13, 25:29, 26:26, 28:7, 42:27, 49:17, 50:7, 50:14, 70:29, 71:2, 71:3, 72:2, 72:17, 72:22, 72:25, 83:23, 132:18, 170:4, 177:2. 177:4 paragraphs [1] - 9:2 parallel [24] - 16:18, 24:21, 24:24, 26:17, 27:10, 27:18, 27:21, 28:1, 28:4, 30:2, 47:9, 47:12, 50:9, 50:17, 50:28, 51:12, 51:16, 51:26, 52:6, 68:19, 68:21, 69:7, 69:12. paraphrasing [1] -46:2 parcel [2] - 99:7, 115:16 pardon [3] - 87:11, 105:1, 111:9 park [2] - 179:13, 179:18 parked [8] - 44:29, 45:2, 45:3, 45:18,

59:27, 76:8, 78:21, 83:26, 84:3, 86:22, 86:25, 87:18, 88:5, 92:7, 97:18, 99:6, 99:9, 102:26, 107:14, 110:17, 110:20, 110:26, 111:1, 111:2, 111:4, 111:7, 111:10, 111:15, 111:17, 112:25, 113:4, 114:2, 115:16, 116:25, 117:3, 124:15, 180:21, 180:27 parted [1] - 148:27 participate [1] -86:20 particular [15] - 7:29, 17:8, 31:3, 33:1, 54:28. 79:18. 83:10. 95:17, 99:11, 163:10, 164:17, 167:22, 167:23, 173:3, 178:24 particularly [3] -124:26, 134:22, 134:23 parties [12] - 7:14, 48:15, 48:24, 54:21, 109:29, 125:9, 125:16, 128:8, 129:1, 129:8, 129:12, 129:13 parts [2] - 14:17, 116.7 party [2] - 45:24, 132:27 passage [1] - 126:1 passed [2] - 40:5, 171:7 **PASSED**[1] - 1:3 passing [1] - 139:18 past [5] - 159:20, 159:24, 176:21, 181:6, 181:7 Pat [3] - 10:18, 81:19, 137:24 path [1] - 109:28 patient [5] - 172:14, 174:20, 175:13, 177:24, 178:14 patients [1] - 177:20 **PATRICK** [2] - 2:7, Patrick [1] - 19:13 Paul [25] - 7:10, 42:2, 44:8, 63:12, 67:12, 87:27. 123:20. 136:17, 137:8, 137:10, 137:11,

part [41] - 23:26,

24:4, 29:16, 31:14,

31:16, 37:25, 54:3,

137:13, 142:22, 147:13, 148:15, 151:13, 153:9, 154:1, 155:12, 156:27, 174:22, 174:27, 174:28, 175:3, 175:11 **PAUL** [3] - 2:10, 3:1, pause [1] - 94:2 pay [13] - 10:27, 11:4, 11:29, 21:17, 22:8, 79:5, 157:9, 161:18, 161:22, 161:23, 161:29, 162:2 pending [2] - 45:4, 62.7 people [9] - 24:14, 25:8. 82:13. 92:5. 120:14, 123:27, 132:7, 139:17, 152:18 per [2] - 27:28, 29:24 perceived [2] - 37:5, 37:6 percent [3] - 144:1, 149:21, 180:19 perhaps [6] - 68:29, 87:23, 98:21, 107:8, 133:19, 134:2 period [28] - 25:26, 40:5, 45:1, 51:17, 52:6, 53:16, 58:28, 74:22, 77:2, 79:4, 80:25, 81:4, 87:6, 97:5, 98:14, 99:16, 104:28, 105:2, 105:26, 115:25, 115:29, 116:8, 123:8, 124:7, 137:28, 138:10, 145:11 permission [1] -85:11 **PERRY** [25] - 2:11, 4:6, 67:1, 67:7, 67:10, 92:12, 92:19, 114:13, 114:17, 114:23, 114:25, 114:28, 118:9, 119:28, 120:8, 120:11, 121:4, 121:11, 121:13, 121:15, 121:25, 121:27, 122:2, 122:6, 122:8 Perry [2] - 67:11, 121.8 perry [14] - 92:10, 92:18, 114:19, 118:4, 118:13, 118:20, 119:7, 119:8, 119:20, 119:21. 120:2. 120:12, 121:8, 121:10

46:9, 46:21, 60:28,

PARLIAMENT[1] -

70:7

3:10

person [8] - 17:13, 101:26, 104:21, preceded [1] - 131:6 34:22, 35:17, 92:11, proposed [2] -18:27, 75:7, 78:16, 106:14, 106:23, precedence [5] -153:1, 158:14, 185:7 10:19, 10:26 126:13, 157:29, 109:14, 109:22, 16:12, 47:14, 70:10, procedural [1] proposing [1] -114 17 115 14 172:16, 177:18 115:5, 131:14 184:12 29:27 personal [2] - 30:27, 116:5, 118:8, 123:1, proposition [7] precedent [7] procedures 191 -123:6, 129:12, 130:2 62:16 16:16, 16:20, 24:12, 12:19, 12:28, 15:26, 80:24, 99:22, 105:19, pointed [3] - 52:5, 47:22, 48:3, 50:4, 16:12, 27:11, 50:10, 106:19, 108:6, 121:5, personnel [3] -53:13, 175:25 47:18, 86:8, 91:23 50:5 78:18, 125:7, 125:10 156:2 proceed [4] - 63:6, persons [5] - 33:23, points [2] - 21:18, precise [1] - 147:10 prosecution [3] -64:14, 90:23, 121:26 33:24, 54:9, 54:14, 127:23, 128:29, 131:4 precisely [1] -56:26 policy [39] - 7:10, 138:20 proceeded [2] -Prosecutions [1] perspective [2] -11:13, 11:15, 12:19, preempt [1] - 154:5 31:26, 132:1 $12{:}28,\,13{:}5,\,13{:}27,$ 158:10, 158:21 prejudicial [2] proceeding [1] prospect [2] - 11:28, 14:20, 15:14, 15:16, pertinent [1] - 58:28 36:28, 101:9 67:23 157.9 17:24, 18:16, 21:28, preliminary [4] proceedings [6] perversion[1] protagonists [2] -25:29, 27:11, 31:28, 33:29, 70:12, 79:23, 65:18 48:9, 63:1, 63:19, 124:21, 130:13 45:23, 48:6, 48:7, 64:12, 128:23, 151:25 PROTECTED [2] perverted [2] - 112:3, 110:11 50:10, 50:11, 51:29, 132:23 process [25] - 6:25, 1:1, 1:2 premature [1] -68:27, 70:25, 71:24, 12:2, 22:2, 28:23, perverting[1] -41:19 protected [3] -73:16, 73:24, 73:26, 37:26, 48:4, 58:5, 111:25 126:20, 126:22, 127:4 prematurely [1] -74:1, 74:5, 74:7, 65:5, 70:18, 72:24, **PETER** [1] - 2:5 provide [4] - 11:1, 22:3 74:21, 74:22, 75:2, phase [3] - 127:17, preparations [1] -77:23, 77:24, 78:11, 101:29, 119:28, 159:9 75:11, 77:2, 78:6, 78:22, 91:13, 95:20, 127:18, 127:28 130:13 provided [9] - 6:12, 122:25, 141:25 124:22, 128:1, 11:18, 54:15, 54:18, phases [1] - 129:26 prepared [2] portacabin [2] -128:16, 129:5, 55:3, 92:24, 131:2, **phone** [16] - 12:3, 149:14, 149:15 138:26, 140:20 130:14, 130:20, 131:25, 131:29 20:21, 54:15, 54:18, preparing [3] portfolios [4] - 25:4, 130:29, 131:1 56:26, 57:23, 94:21, 97:15, 124:22, 125:1 providing [2] -25:10, 25:15, 96:2 produced [1] - 144:9 96:11, 97:1, 99:1, present [2] - 109:1, 77:18, 133:27 portion [1] - 86:2 professional [1] provision [3] - 12:27, 108:29, 109:12, 176:28 position [36] - 39:14, 62:16 126:12, 144:12, 19:6. 75:2 presented [3] - 90:4, 39:15, 44:19, 47:27, 174:23, 183:25 108:17, 134:18 progress [18] provisions [2] - 39:2, 49:16, 51:7, 51:11, phoned [3] - 44:20, presently [1] - 48:18 28:24, 28:29, 29:4, 51:14, 52:20, 62:29, 33:21, 34:3, 52:15, 163:14, 164:21 public [4] - 165:2, PRESIDENT [2] -86:17, 86:20, 88:5, 52:23, 52:24, 52:25, phrased [2] - 131:10, 1:12, 2:3 165:23, 183:19, 89:9, 92:29, 93:13, 55:16, 94:26, 95:9, 131.12 183:20 press [6] - 38:14, 98:13, 98:18, 99:2, 95:13, 95:22, 96:19, physically [1] - 126:4 Public [1] - 60:11 38:19, 38:24, 39:16, 99:17, 100:3, 104:24, 97:17, 97:19, 107:17 pick [1] - 15:18 42:8, 64:16 **pull** [1] - 25:8 119:24, 120:9, progressed [5] picture [2] - 20:29, pulled [1] - 149:27 pressed [1] - 43:21 121:14, 145:16, 45:4, 53:10, 58:11, 75:14 PURCELL [1] - 3:8 pressing [3] - 41:22, 154:8, 160:26, 161:5, 96:8, 104:12 pieces [1] - 108:14 44:7, 46:8 purpose [3] - 50:6, 164:28, 166:18, progressing [5] place [10] - 19:12. presume [1] - 93:6 129:11, 161:6 180:18, 180:27, 26:22, 40:16, 104:22. 68:17, 68:22, 70:19, previous [8] - 48:21, purposefully [1] -183:16, 184:14 107:6, 154:21 82:26, 91:10, 93:8, 58:15, 95:18, 100:14, 123:12 positions [1] - 6:21 promise [1] - 89:28 123:26, 139:16, 100:18, 101:24, purposes [3] - 6:24, positive [1] - 27:13 promised [2] - 50:18, 183:17 103:12, 158:11 18:17, 105:28 possibility [2] - 29:7, 51:13 placed [3] - 26:16, previously [9] pursuant [1] - 68:13 74:15 promoted [7] - 83:2, 46:29, 62:7 25:19. 35:13. 51:20. push [2] - 89:29, possible [7] - 23:16, 83:3, 83:4, 84:2, plain [1] - 173:26 55:14, 58:3, 61:17, 90:17 28:16, 51:28, 52:29, 84:11, 137:25, 140:17 plainly [1] - 17:24 62:15, 143:12, 153:13 put [38] - 12:7, 19:12, 56:16, 72:7, 81:6 promotion [2] **plan** [1] - 153:29 principals [2] -23:26, 25:22, 31:29, possibly [5] - 74:10, 125:20, 137:14 plural [1] - 122:18 54:17. 54:19 32:10, 32:11, 35:15, 74:19, 123:3, 126:10, promptly [1] plus [2] - 33:12, prioritisation [1] -36:20, 62:25, 65:9, 175:2 133:16 54:13 108:6, 118:29, post [2] - 165:23, proper [2] - 53:14, prioritise [4] - 25:11, 119:11, 119:24, point [33] - 15:10, 165:24 120:20 24:29, 29:18, 30:2, 68:23, 69:2, 103:24 120:4, 120:7, 120:16, practice [2] - 60:29, properly [6] - 65:24, 121:2, 121:5, 121:7, 32:25, 52:22, 53:5, prioritised [3] - 59:8, 70:10 99:10, 99:27, 114:10, 53:6, 76:17, 78:17, 69:1 69:27 121:22, 121:28, practitioner [4] -133:16 123:23, 139:8, 79:5, 84:13, 85:16, priority [1] - 97:20 162:4, 164:13, proposal [2] -89:9, 90:20, 91:1, probative [1] - 7:24 140:11, 140:26, 166:20, 178:23 143:14, 144:26 143:14, 150:21, 94:26, 96:21, 100:23, problem [7] - 34:17,

162:8, 162:18, 162:20, 167:19, 168:22, 174:9, 174:15, 174:19, 177:18 puts [1] - 27:17 putting [4] - 115:4, 119:20, 129:13, 141:18

Q

qualifications [1] -82:13 **qualified** [1] - 69:23 quarter [1] - 181:7 **QUAY** [1] - 3:4 queried [3] - 42:29, 53:7, 175:21 queries [3] - 90:2, 90:16. 169:12 query [10] - 44:9, 45:4, 46:29, 53:8, 55:7, 55:21, 104:6, 169:5, 169:25, 177:11 querying [1] - 118:4 questioned [1] -168:7 questioning [2] -104:4, 121:20 questions [20] -66:21, 67:25, 67:27, 68:5, 70:14, 70:22, 90:1, 100:22, 106:8, 118:12, 124:23, 132:5, 135:3, 135:7, 135:12, 135:13, 150:1, 159:13, 164:7 quick [1] - 49:11 quicker [1] - 109:10 quickly [6] - 19:11, 55:10. 55:24. 65:12. 102:12, 106:10 quilter [4] - 57:23, 124:1, 128:11, 135:6 **QUILTER** [1] - 3:7 quite [7] - 24:7, 29:18, 54:2, 54:23, 83:3, 96:18, 108:1 quote [1] - 162:5 quoted [1] - 148:4

R

raise [5] - 100:26, 100:29, 102:4, 102:23, 104:8 raised [11] - 44:25, 56:8, 84:9, 84:14,

119:17, 120:22, 123:29, 128:14, 129:28, 130:5, 130:6 raises [1] - 16:4 raising [4] - 56:1, 56:3, 84:8, 103:8 ran [1] - 158:15 rang [2] - 163:20, 164:25 rank [2] - 6:17, 72:5 ranks [1] - 6:20 rapid [2] - 65:4, 68:4 rarely [1] - 160:20 rationale [2] - 37:23, 37:24 reached [2] - 79:5, 114.5 reaching [1] - 76:21 read [10] - 17:27, 18:7, 72:1, 100:7, 100:8, 101:14, 159:2, 167:18, 174:21, 182:13 reading [3] - 18:11, 71:24, 176:1 ready [1] - 92:18 realise [2] - 104:2, 167.1 realised [2] - 101:22, 103:2 reality [4] - 24:18, 28:28, 41:25, 61:12 really [14] - 6:25, 8:5, 19:9, 37:25, 41:1, 42:7, 45:8, 52:4, 63:5, 75:13, 99:13, 124:27, 143:26, 154:8 really" [1] - 178:5 reason [14] - 11:6, 23:28, 67:27, 77:18, 84:24, 93:6, 119:2, 121:4, 121:6, 139:21, 150:4, 167:19, 167:22, 171:2 reasonable [2] -23:20. 40:2 reasonably [1] -131:10 reasons [9] - 18:29, 37:19, 85:7, 85:8, 102:1, 124:14, 131:2, 158:26, 160:8 rebut [1] - 133:8

receipt [3] - 18:8,

receive [4] - 85:19,

received [62] - 10:14,

100:3, 104:3, 177:9

13:8, 13:10, 14:9,

15:13, 17:18, 17:25,

18:12. 76:2

17:26, 18:2, 18:6, 27:24, 31:6, 34:2, 35:3, 35:4, 35:12, 36:17, 37:3, 37:10, 40:18, 52:15, 54:12, 58:8, 71:8, 72:18, 72:26, 72:28, 73:2, 73:6, 73:8, 73:29, 74:12, 74:24, 75:23, 76:8, 76:13, 84:21, 85:19, 87:1, 88:1, 91:11, 93:14, 93:25, 93:26, 104:3, 104:14, 106:5, 111:21, 113:15, 113:20, 124:28, 126:21, 126:26, 127:6, 127:22, 128:6, 128:18, 128:28, 133:23, 133:26, 134:10, 154:19 receiving [3] - 44:9, 92:28, 102:12 recently [2] - 77:17, 133:13 reception [2] -176:12, 176:28 receptionist [6] -167:13, 168:29, 169:2, 176:15, 176:19, 177:16 recollect [1] - 150:29 recollection [13] -117:1, 146:15, 159:17, 165:3, 165:6, 166:12, 166:25, 174:26, 174:29, 180:20, 182:16, 182:23, 182:26 record [5] - 18:29, 151:13, 151:17, 152:1, 162:13 recorded [1] -151:11 records [13] - 53:19. 54:5, 54:9, 54:12, 54:15, 54:21, 57:1, 109:12, 109:18, 109:24, 109:27, 110:1, 174:2 red [1] - 132:7 reduced [2] - 11:29, refer [4] - 5:18, 63:7, 101:17, 147:8 reference [7] - 7:20, 8:12, 26:17, 39:8, 60:4, 175:8, 176:3 referenced [1] -147:3

referred [1] - 74:29 referring [11] - 28:2, 40:13, 49:17, 52:12, 82:28, 88:13, 101:5, 101:13, 102:18, 113:2, 117:5 reflected [2] - 21:10, 21:12 reflection [2] - 49:29, 50:1 reflects [1] - 59:20 refused [2] - 12:16, 18:20 regard [11] - 12:8, 13:4, 31:1, 41:16, 41:25, 43:13, 56:2, 60:26, 153:28, 154:20, 157:27 regarding [2] -128:15, 130:12 regardless [2] -110:5, 110:8 regards [1] - 171:15 Region [3] - 41:9, 44:7, 83:19 region [3] - 85:7, 85:12, 86:6 **REGISTRAR** [1] - 2:5 regular [1] - 157:22 regulation [1] -113:27 Regulation [18] -14:2, 14:27, 26:28, 28:22, 35:19, 39:3, 41:11, 63:19, 68:13, 83:28, 101:20, 102:24, 112:21, 112:24, 141:1, 141:8, 148:13, 149:25 Regulations [2] -14:3, 26:29 regulations [27] -14:28, 23:26, 23:28, 24:15, 27:14, 28:10, 35:20, 39:3, 39:5, 39:9, 41:11, 41:13, 42:6, 45:20, 50:17, 63:2, 100:12, 102:14, 110:18, 110:21, 110:24, 110:26, 111:16, 111:17, 124:15, 131:3, 131:22 reiterate [1] - 178:9 reject [1] - 161:19 related [15] - 11:1, 11:28, 141:29, 142:6, 145:19, 146:7, 146:26, 147:19, 149:13, 150:10, 154:22, 156:2, 156:7,

158:21, 175:21 relates [2] - 67:17, 163:25 relating [1] - 73:24 relation [139] - 6:10, 7:13, 8:7, 9:6, 10:7, 11:20, 14:6, 14:10, 17:5, 21:14, 22:10, 22:14, 22:18, 22:26, 24:1, 25:12, 25:18, 27:25, 27:27, 28:27, 29:3, 29:20, 32:5, 34:6, 34:16, 34:23, 34:29, 35:11, 35:29, 37:11, 40:15, 43:17, 44:16, 44:22, 45:5, 46:27, 46:29, 47:24, 49:10, 51:7, 51:18, 52:10, 52:22, 52:23, 53:5, 53:8, 53:9, 53:18, 54:2, 55:4, 55:16, 55:21, 55:27, 56:3, 57:23, 57:27, 59:23, 60:1, 60:5, 65:2, 65:16, 66:3, 69:18, 74:27, 75:14, 76:9, 76:27, 78:20, 82:8, 83:10, 85:24, 86:7, 86:8, 86:28, 88:2, 88:4, 89:2, 90:8, 91:12, 91:15, 95:20, 96:8, 96:15, 97:6, 97:21, 97:25, 98:4, 98:11, 98:21, 99:5, 99:25, 100:11, 100:19, 102:5, 102:29, 103:3, 105:7, 105:9, 105:12, 106:9, 108:12, 110:4, 112:5, 114:9, 123:1, 123:15, 123:19, 123:26, 124:22, 124:25, 125:8, 125:11, 127:27, 129:4, 130:1, 130:3, 131:3, 133:28, 144:2, 144:6, 145:22, 149:8, 150:29, 151:3, 154:1, 154:10, 154:29, 157:7, 158:24, 166:27, 171:12, 174:3, 175:10, 179:29, 180:4, 180:9, 182:12, 183:28, 184:13 relationship [3] -139:22, 142:21, 143:28 relationships [1] -145:14 relay [2] - 184:18,

184:23 156:28, 157:1, 78:1, 84:21, 85:1, 28:4, 47:4, 47:26, released [1] - 89:17 157:17, 158:7, 158:8, 85:18, 85:19, 139:24 52:6, 144:7 securing [2] - 34:8, relevance[1] - 126:1 175:4, 175:28, 176:1 responsibilities [2] -**RYAN**[2] - 1:11, 2:2 109:23 25:4, 25:13 relevant [3] - 70:25, reported [2] - 15:5, **see** [69] - 9:2, 10:5, 146:24 responsibility [6] -S 11:22, 11:24, 12:25, 109:12. 109:27 82:23, 106:20, 107:3, relied [4] - 24:23, reporting [1] - 78:7 15:1, 26:11, 32:23, 107:18, 107:21, 33:20, 41:23, 42:15, 105:27, 124:26, 125:2 reports [1] - 87:22 sake [1] - 171:11 relying [6] - 37:7, represent [1] - 67:11 152:26 42:17, 44:19, 54:25, Sam [8] - 180:8, 72:2, 72:10, 75:8, responsible [1] -39:9, 65:7, 97:14, representative [2] -180:9, 180:11, 120:24 79:23, 80:24, 85:18, 107:26. 116:3 45:15. 184:29 180:17, 180:24, remain [2] - 113:16, rest [2] - 57:17, 92:8, 93:23, 94:6, request [19] - 9:20. 180:25, 180:26, 151:14 31:8, 54:14, 54:26, 117:16 96:7, 107:6, 113:19, 181:24 121:14, 123:25, 54:28, 55:28, 63:25, result [3] - 64:29, remainder [1] sanction [1] - 11:3 126:11, 132:14, 94:14 66:2, 77:12, 77:16, 79:11. 86:10 sanctions [2] -133:14, 143:16, **RESUMED** [2] - 5:1, 108:23, 109:10, remained [1] - 92:6 110:29, 111:5 144:25, 145:14, 109:14, 109:22, 92.15 remaining [1] - 5:27 sand [1] - 158:15 146:23, 149:2, 150:8, 118:13, 129:17, remark [1] - 95:7 retain [1] - 85:4 **sat** [1] - 32:10 151:9, 152:8, 152:12, 159:9, 163:5 retained [1] - 109:19 remember [14] satisfactory [1] -152:21, 153:10, requested [4] -116:12, 131:23, Retention [2] -155:29, 156:5, 38:29, 54:9, 77:8, 53:24, 109:11 153:16, 161:23, satisfied [6] - 29:12, 157:24, 157:26, 157:8 retired [8] - 5:7, 6:21, 162:11, 165:16, 30:14, 30:15, 89:5, 160:26, 162:1, 163:3, 165:20, 177:8, requesting [2] -67:11, 134:7, 152:19, 90:21, 105:3 167:11, 167:17, 177:28, 179:26, 54:21, 109:29 152:28, 152:29, 153:1 saw [32] - 12:9, 13:7. 168:18, 169:4, 170:3, requests [5] - 57:26, 183:15, 183:29, return [7] - 119:22, 13:16, 13:19, 14:17, 170:11, 171:17, 57:27, 60:9, 78:24, 184:3, 184:6 130:20, 143:2, 14:20, 14:21, 15:11, 174:12, 176:8, remembered [1] -93:7 143:21, 159:10, 16:21, 17:22, 28:4, 176:19, 176:27, 180.26 require [4] - 30:9, 174:10, 174:15 47:8, 53:22, 61:17, 176:29, 177:3, 58:27, 161:2, 161:25 remit [1] - 9:6 returned [15] - 12:5, 68:28, 70:18, 88:8, 178:13, 178:14, required [11] - 30:8, 35:14, 55:20, 73:17, repeat [5] - 18:10, 88:11, 88:17, 104:21, 184:15, 184:20, 39:27, 50:9, 77:29, 34:20, 98:8, 128:26, 73:28, 78:3, 86:24, 139:17, 141:8, 141:9, 184:22, 185:4 80:28, 84:3, 94:20, 161:20 87:8, 87:22, 88:10, 143:7. 162:18. 171:7. seeing [2] - 13:19, repeatedly [1] - 49:6 99:12, 108:14, 179:27 107:1, 143:2, 156:18, 180:10, 180:26, 129:27 replaced [2] - 43:11, requires [1] - 27:10 159:19, 159:21 180:28, 181:19, 182:5 seek [4] - 11:9, 85:7, requiring [1] returning [1] - 20:27 137:24 **SC** [9] - 2:6, 2:7, 118:12 review [2] - 128:3, 122:22 replacement [7] -2:10, 2:16, 2:17, 2:17, seeking [11] - 11:6, resided [1] - 89:13 33:3. 87:25. 88:28. 129.2 2:24, 3:1, 3:7 31:7, 39:7, 53:19, 89:1, 89:18, 90:3, RESOLUTIONS [1] reviewed [2] - 36:21, schedule [1] - 67:20 54:5, 55:10, 55:25, 101:3 screen [1] - 91:26 62:25, 64:4, 85:4, resolved [2] - 12:1, revisit [1] - 70:14 replacing [1] - 138:8 scroll [8] - 9:3, 118:28 31:19 rights [1] - 17:12 reply [5] - 40:28, 14:29, 30:26, 42:19, seeks [1] - 43:10 51:18, 51:19, 182:12, Resource [1] ring [4] - 144:13, 84:29, 132:17, 152:7, seem [6] - 23:23, 184:10 157:13 155:19, 155:25, 153:3 43:14, 47:7, 120:20, report [55] - 17:17, resource [1] - 51:29 155:26 scrolling [5] - 12:24, 175:19. 177:25 18:1, 23:15, 33:5, respect [18] - 5:26, **ROAD** [1] - 2:26 84:20, 93:22, 94:2, sees [1] - 163:15 8:18, 17:12, 23:12, road [1] - 160:25 34:2, 35:4, 35:12, 151:7 seisin [5] - 86:23, **ROBERT** [1] - 3:8 35:14, 36:15, 41:3, 28:29, 38:7, 41:9, **SEAN**[3] - 1:11, 2:2, 87:16, 88:25, 96:4, 43:27, 54:28, 92:24, 45:8, 51:22, 52:15, role [11] - 57:7, 105:26 52:16, 52:23, 52:24, 93:17, 118:17, 125:21, 148:1, 148:2, **SEANAD**[1] - 1:4 select [1] - 72:3 124:29, 143:21, 52:25, 57:4, 60:17, 155:29, 157:24, seat [1] - 182:27 selected [1] - 82:13 65:9, 71:7, 72:13, 145:18, 150:6, 157:27, 162:26, second [13] - 16:6, send [1] - 52:8 157:24, 178:7 73:17, 86:27, 93:14, 162:27, 166:23, 23:29, 49:17, 50:13, sending [2] - 12:2, 96:7, 97:14, 97:16, respectfully [1] -178:22 53:14, 90:28, 123:18, 88.20 97:23, 97:24, 97:29, 131:19 roles [1] - 25:13 127:17, 141:2, 141:7, senior [7] - 14:15, 100:21, 101:23, respond [3] - 120:5, route [2] - 139:18, 156:26, 176:26, 179:7 65:28, 69:23, 81:1, 105:27, 106:5, 123:7, 133:8, 133:10 160:22 **section** [6] - 18:16, 82:10, 123:16, 123:18 130:24, 147:18, responding [1] rumble [1] - 43:15 18:21, 77:29, 113:17, sense [2] - 68:2, 148:29, 149:2, 121:18 run [4] - 16:18, 124:15, 131:27 149:21, 150:9, 69:25 response [13] - 10:6, 47:12, 74:23, 140:3 sections [1] - 15:20 sensitive [2] - 51:2, 150:29, 154:17, 23:18, 24:3, 33:20, running [9] - 13:24, secure [2] - 88:28, 125:15 156:19, 156:26, 40:21, 46:29, 63:5, 17:29, 19:28, 24:21,

sensitivity [1] -17:11 sent [19] - 12:14, 23:10, 23:29, 31:23, 32:25, 83:13, 83:14, 83:18, 93:27, 101:25, 102:11, 102:13, 113:15, 132:4, 133:1, 141:28, 148:25, 150:5, 184:17 sentence [3] - 71:5, 71:14, 72:12 sentiment [1] -132:25 separate [6] - 14:7. 36:25, 68:10, 68:17, 72:22, 175:27 separately [3] -11:15, 29:22, 175:19 September [19] -57:11, 58:26, 62:5, 88:9, 126:27, 141:26, 142:1, 142:20, 147:4, 149:1, 149:5, 150:13, 151:5, 151:7, 154:17, 154:24, 155:15, 155:21, 156:9 **sequence** [1] - 68:4 sequencing [1] -130:27 sequential [2] -27:19, 47:21 sergeant [100] - 6:4, 7:27, 8:28, 9:4, 9:19, 12:18, 12:21, 13:12, 14:13, 21:3, 22:12, 22:23, 23:23, 24:4, 26:21, 29:18, 29:26, 31:1, 31:2, 31:28, 36:20, 37:26, 37:28, 38:7, 39:22, 44:15, 45:12, 45:29, 54:13, 55:2, 59:29, 62:24, 63:27, 64:6, 66:3, 66:13. 66:17. 67:11. 67:15. 70:17. 77:9. 77:27, 78:1, 78:27, 79:3, 79:8, 79:18, 79:27, 89:26, 91:9, 91:16, 92:5, 96:23, 97:3, 97:28, 100:3, 104:26, 105:11, 108:22, 119:7, 120:9, 123:8, 123:28, 125:8, 125:29, 126:3, 126:6, 126:18, 126:19, 126:22, 126:26, 127:4, 127:6, 128:5, 128:22, 130:5, 130:6, 134:15, 134:25,

136:23, 137:5, 137:11, 137:15, 139:23, 139:25, 140:10, 141:23, 143:28, 145:14, 146:7, 153:9, 154:10, 157:7, 159:9, 164:13, 164:28, 170:29, 179:13, 179:29, 182:16 Sergeant [29] - 7:10, 19:18, 19:19, 20:16, 20:17, 21:26, 27:27, 29:10, 30:25, 31:23, 40:13, 44:8, 53:28, 55:17, 57:6, 63:11, 81:24. 81:25. 82:15. 98:25, 98:27, 98:28, 99:7, 123:20, 124:29, 147:13, 154:1, 156:27, 175:11 SERGEANT[1] -2:10 sergeant's [1] -184.25 series [3] - 70:21, 88:3, 123:28 serious [35] - 14:14, 65:16, 65:27, 66:9, 79:26, 80:29, 110:22, 110:26, 111:5, 111:20, 111:24, 112:2, 112:11, 112:14, 112:16, 112:20, 112:28, 112:29, 113:8, 113:12, 113:13, 113:17, 113:23, 113:27, 114:6, 114:7, 123:16, 125:12, 133:20, 134:3, 134:4, 134.9 seriously [1] - 15:24 seriousness [4] -80:1, 82:14, 95:14, 112:8 serous [1] - 49:22 service [2] - 134:7, 161:27 Services [1] - 1:23 **SERVICES** [1] - 1:28 set [10] - 11:13, 41:1, 50:27, 63:26, 70:25, 77:27. 81:8. 85:8. 91:17, 99:1

sets [2] - 93:29, 94:3

seven [7] - 115:24,

140:10, 160:6, 163:7,

137:12, 137:19,

163:8

several [2] - 56:24, 57:14 severe [2] - 11:24, 11:26 **sexual** [12] - 7:9, 12:19, 12:28, 15:4, 15:23, 21:28, 27:12, 45:23, 49:21, 49:22, 49:25. 63:13 **shall** [2] - 34:18, 35:27 sham [1] - 132:26 **SHANE** [2] - 2:10, 2:16 **shape** [1] - 66:17 shared [4] - 137:18, 140:9, 140:13, 163:7 Sheeran [4] - 53:28, 57:6, 92:5, 124:29 **SHELLEY** [1] - 2:18 **SHIP** [1] - 2:22 shirt [2] - 160:4, 180:13 **shook** [1] - 143:5 **shortly** [2] - 13:27, 128:7 **show** [1] - 178:1 showed [2] - 171:21, 176:10 sic [1] - 45:6 sick [18] - 10:24, 21:6, 21:8, 21:15, 31:2, 79:4, 79:6, 79:10, 79:14, 141:27, 141:28, 146:28, 153:6, 153:7, 153:13, 153:19, 154:12, 161:1 sickness [2] - 22:14, 152:18 side [1] - 123:23 signature [21] -167:12, 167:17, 167:18, 167:19, 167:20, 167:23, 167:25, 167:26, 167:29, 168:4, 168:5, 168:7, 168:12, 168:13, 168:15, 168:18, 170:13, 171:13, 171:14 signed [1] - 15:8 significant [4] - 25:3, 57:6, 96:18, 171:17 **similar** [4] - 57:27, 151:15, 162:12, 178:6 similarly [1] - 133:17 simple [1] - 120:15 simply [7] - 61:9, 90:16, 117:11, 119:25, 139:1,

155:29, 182:23 sincerely [1] - 27:28 SINéAD[1] - 2:7 SIO [1] - 85:7 sit [4] - 5:13, 122:29, 135:29, 185:11 sitting [1] - 184:24 situation [17] -15:29, 38:21, 41:26, 55:5, 55:23, 76:22, 85:22, 89:5, 96:26, 99:21, 99:22, 119:21, 119:25, 120:7, 121:29, 145:10, 178.18 six [6] - 31:9, 39:24, 40:5, 80:22, 115:24, 144:8 six-month [1] - 40:5 **skipping** [1] - 7:18 slight [1] - 64:8 slightly [2] - 176:7, 177:8 slow [1] - 34:27 **slowly** [2] - 9:3, 12.24 small [1] - 148:20 SMITHFIELD [1] -**SOLE** [1] - 2:2 solely [1] - 25:1 solicitor [5] - 80:19, 127:19, 128:19, 144:16, 151:15 Solicitor [1] - 143:11 **SOLICITOR** [1] - 2:9 SOLICITOR'S [1] -2.21 SOLICITORS [3] -2:13, 3:3, 3:9 someone [5] - 21:21, 79:10, 148:2, 151:29, 160:8 sometimes [1] -140:4 somewhat [1] -41:18 somewhere [1] -148:20 soon [2] - 47:17, 143:5 sorry [53] - 11:19, 14:28, 18:9, 34:20,

36:11, 36:12, 36:23,

41:27, 42:11, 42:21,

46:2, 51:10, 58:17,

61:15, 63:4, 71:1,

72:24, 76:7, 83:4,

111:27, 111:28,

88:13, 88:15, 88:17,

114:9, 114:19, 119:19, 120:10, 120:12, 121:7, 121:9, 127:2, 127:3, 127:5, 128:26, 129:9, 130:5, 131:9, 132:15, 133:13, 140:13, 142:17, 146:3, 155:14, 161:20, 163:20, 165:17, 169:10, 170:2, 179:8, 183:12 sort [2] - 140:4, 185.8 sorted [1] - 162:16 sought [16] - 9:5, 35:11, 35:13, 36:19, 41:7, 43:13, 45:5, 62:6, 63:1, 85:11, 88:1, 90:27, 96:7, 99:25, 109:18, 129:24 **sound** [1] - 106:19 source [1] - 110:9 Southeastern [3] -41:8, 44:6, 83:19 southern [1] - 85:12 **span** [1] - 69:8 speaking [5] - 22:12, 126:11, 128:25, 166:25, 184:28 **speaks** [2] - 123:2, 126:2 specific [4] - 36:20, 37:19, 102:1, 120:5 specifically [4] -131:23, 131:25, 131:28, 145:7 **speed** [2] - 95:25, 105:11 **speedy** [1] - 80:3 spend [1] - 108:2 **spending** [1] - 99:2 **spoken** [4] - 37:4, 43:25, 48:17, 91:4 **spot** [1] - 120:4 SR1 [2] - 146:5, 146:22 stage [47] - 7:25, 8:26, 12:8, 22:16, 22:17, 23:23, 24:18, 28:26, 30:28, 32:22, 34:1, 34:28, 38:17, 39:22, 39:26, 41:19, 43:6, 43:7, 44:12, 48:23, 48:24, 52:21, 53:27, 54:26, 55:27, 56:1, 56:10, 59:29, 60:5, 60:24, 60:26, 61:23, 62:2, 77:26, 85:14, 85:22, 86:5,

88:17, 90:16, 126:19, 127:29, 128:24, 129:10, 145:3, 146:29, 154:1, 166:16 stages [2] - 123:25, 124:18 stalled [1] - 39:25 stamp[1] - 93:23 stamped [2] - 93:20, 93:23 stand [1] - 182:25 standard [4] - 24:13, 24:16, 81:7, 182:2 **start** [10] - 6:11, 6:25, 6:26, 24:6, 25:17, 44:3, 77:1, 114:3, 167:15, 167:28 started [12] - 16:27, 21:21, 24:18, 24:19, 24:20, 53:18, 71:20, 71:25, 75:17, 76:9, 136:27, 137:7 **starting** [9] - 11:23, 13:8, 13:16, 13:20, 15:12, 17:23, 88:27, 136:11, 181:6 starts [2] - 72:2, 73:18 **State** [3] - 80:19, 127:19, 128:18 **STATE**[1] - 2:21 statement [44] -5:21, 5:23, 6:11, 6:12, 6:26, 7:2, 7:26, 9:5, 10:17, 15:10, 19:8, 24:25, 24:29, 30:15, 31:13, 31:15, 43:18, 47:25, 56:23, 56:25, 57:14, 57:20, 57:22, 62:27, 80:13, 91:24, 97:15, 105:28, 117:8, 117:13, 136:4, 147:7, 147:8, 151:27, 159:15, 160:2, 161:16, 164:21, 166:18, 169:29, 176:5, 176:24, 179:15, 183:28 statements [33] -20:3, 29:2, 33:26, 48:12, 58:22, 61:25, 61:26, 66:2, 93:12, 94:7, 96:14, 96:18, 96:26, 105:20, 107:28, 108:22, 116:15, 116:19, 116:22, 116:24, 116:29, 117:2, 117:17, 117:18,

117:21, 125:2,

129:15, 129:16, 129:18, 129:20 stating [2] - 10:15, 174:8 Station [22] - 42:3, 126:15, 138:18, 138:27, 139:12, 139:17, 147:23, 147:28, 148:9, 148:28, 150:19, 154:27, 159:7, 160:1, 161:10, 162:24, 165:7, 169:9, 179:14, 179:18, 180:1, 181:2 station [10] - 15:5, 139:18, 140:19, 141:3, 143:3, 159:28, 181:9, 181:21, 183:26, 184:9 stations [6] - 137:2, 141:6, 183:29, 184:2, 184:4, 184:6 status [8] - 33:8, 33:14, 52:16, 56:3, 88:2, 96:7, 97:7, 97:26 stay [10] - 46:14, 136:26, 151:20, 151:22, 151:27, 161:18, 161:23, 162:14, 162:15, 168:13 stenographic [1] -1:25 stenography [1] -STENOGRAPHY[1] - 1:28 step [5] - 75:20, 96:22, 97:2, 167:9 step-by-step [1] -

167:9

stepped [1] - 145:12

steps [7] - 96:10,

96:15, 97:10, 97:13,

97:27, 108:8, 129:4

33:29, 38:20, 49:15,

56:9, 86:22, 86:23,

87:16, 88:25, 98:26,

98:27, 99:8, 110:8,

157:11, 174:28

12:25, 130:7

98:28, 99:3

155:1

stop [3] - 9:10,

stopped [2] - 105:8,

stopping [3] - 98:15,

stoutly [1] - 118:24

straight [6] - 119:6,

still [15] - 19:9,

120:17, 138:28, 139:20, 160:25, 165:19 straightaway [1] -23:24 **STREET** [3] - 2:14, 2:22, 3:10 strenuous [1] -55:19 stress [18] - 10:28, 11:26, 79:11, 142:1, 142:6, 145:19, 146:7, 146:26, 147:19, 149:13, 150:10, 154:22, 156:2, 156:7, 156:16, 157:10, 157:16, 158:21 strict [1] - 48:8 strong [1] - 37:13 stuff [1] - 146:17 sub [1] - 138:3 sub-district [1] -138:3 subject [3] - 16:11, 28:9, 63:18 submission [5] -60:11, 78:2, 78:17, 80:18, 130:23 submissions [6] -78:2, 78:20, 120:15, 120:21, 122:4, 123:10 submit [1] - 33:5 submitted [12] -36:10, 36:15, 39:23, 41:2. 45:7. 60:25. 61:11, 63:14, 123:3, 124:18, 146:9, 175:11 subsection [1] -35:25 subsections [1] -60:17 subsequent [1] -22:20 subsequently [3] -13:18, 18:21, 19:4 substance [3] -79:25, 92:27, 105:22 substantial [1] -138.9 substantive [10] -24:10, 48:15, 48:24, 53:17, 61:15, 61:16, 61:23, 61:28, 96:22, 104.24 substantively [3] -40:6, 45:8, 99:24 successful [3] -

suffering [3] - 11:23, 11:26, 150:10 sufficient [1] - 114:1 suggest [11] - 17:24, 43:14, 73:15, 76:29, 77:3, 103:7, 108:9, 109:9, 109:26, 173:20 suggested [2] - 43:9, 123:22 suggesting [1] -73:20 suggestion [4] -117:23, 119:16, 121:2, 121:22 suitable [3] - 17:7, 72:4, 73:2 Suitable [1] - 71:2 summarises [2] -94:15, 105:19 summary [2] - 70:8, 97:9 **SUNLIGHT** [1] - 3:9 super [9] - 137:25, 155:10, 158:27, 182:17, 182:24, 182:29, 183:1, 183:6 Superintendent [156] - 5:7, 6:3, 7:12, 7:24, 9:1, 9:4, 9:13, 10:18, 10:25, 11:8, 15:3, 19:13, 20:2, 22:29, 23:7, 25:17, 26:2, 26:5, 27:26, 28:23, 28:27, 30:4, 32:4, 33:7, 33:16, 40:22, 42:29, 43:10, 44:20, 45:24, 48:15, 49:23, 51:28, 54:13, 55:29, 57:11, 57:23, 58:20, 61:13, 61:18, 62:1, 62:5, 63:6, 64:27, 67:10, 78:27, 79:27, 81:19, 83:1, 83:26, 84:1, 84:24, 85:5, 85:10, 85:23, 86:10, 86:18, 86:22, 87:26, 88:21, 88:28, 89:6, 90:3, 91:29, 92:6, 92:19, 92:22, 92:29, 93:28, 94:7, 94:15, 95:1, 95:9, 97:1, 106:15, 106:23, 107:4, 112:3, 114:12, 115:4, 116:16, 117:22. 118:18. 119:11, 123:29, 124:1, 125:23, 128:10, 128:11, 128:14, 130:17, 132:10, 132:22,

135:6, 138:5, 138:7, 138:8, 138:17, 138:24, 138:29, 139:24, 139:25, 140:10, 140:22, 140:28, 141:24, 144:6, 144:16, 144:21, 145:1, 145:8, 145:25, 146:12, 146:16, 146:21, 148:17, 148:22, 148:29, 149:19, 150:6, 150:17, 152:25, 154:19, 154:20, 155:7, 159:3, 162:26, 164:9, 165:10, 165:11, 165:18, 165:21, 165:26, 165:27, 165:28, 166:2, 166:6, 166:10, 166:23, 166:26, 170:6, 171:19, 172:25, 179:2, 179:11, 179:12. 179:19. 180:10, 182:8, 182:22, 183:4, 184:27 superintendent [54] - 5:14, 5:16, 5:18, 5:26, 6:1, 6:7, 6:17, 6:24, 11:23, 23:8, 25:14, 25:22, 26:19, 28:6, 32:19, 32:22, 36:12, 43:5, 60:24, 61:24, 61:26, 63:29, 64:19, 65:13, 66:19, 72:3, 72:20, 83:13, 84:11, 85:2, 85:25, 85:28, 122:16, 124:20, 130:27, 134:1, 134:5, 135:11, 135:14, 138:28, 142:7, 142:15, 143:4, 144:13, 147:22, 148:11, 156:21, 163:22, 165:19, 166:13, 169:14, 179:1, 180:5, 182:28 superintendent's [2] - 5:21, 140:29 supers [1] - 182:4 supervise [1] -144:27 supervision [1] -143:15 **supplied** [1] - 37:26 **suppose** [23] -17:21, 34:22, 39:22, 41:19, 41:23, 59:20, 68:4, 81:11, 114:11,

86:26, 107:2, 109:23

succinctly [2] -

122:17, 134:2

114:12, 140:2, 154:23, 156:11, 157:28, 158:2, 167:17, 171:19, 171:24, 172:3, 172:6, 178:9, 178:12, 181:2 surely [2] - 103:26, 119:4 surgery [2] - 174:7, 177:19 surprise [1] - 49:20 Susan [3] - 19:18, 81:24, 83:14 suspect [1] - 56:26 swept [1] - 177:24 swiftly [2] - 13:13, **SWORN** [2] - 5:10, 135:26 sympathetic [1] -121:23 SÍOCHÁNA [1] - 2:16 Séan [1] - 143:11 Síochána [16] - 14:3, 25:20, 26:29, 27:14, 31:21, 33:23, 33:25, 50:16, 73:26, 74:7, 134:7, 136:13, 148:5, 151:21, 152:2, 177:10

T

table [2] - 12:7, 153:2 tandem [2] - 47:5, 47:26 target [4] - 6:3, 66:5, 66:13, 66:17 targeted [2] - 119:1, 119:7 targeting [6] - 66:9, 66:12, 133:15, 159:1, 164:8, 179:10 task [1] - 20:2 tasked [3] - 82:1, 82:6, 122:19 team [22] - 19:22, 24:27, 25:1, 25:6, 25:7, 80:14, 81:18, 81:29, 82:6, 86:19, 86:26, 87:19, 88:5, 89:15, 95:16, 95:17, 97:19, 98:16, 98:22, 123:13, 125:20, 157:13 teams [1] - 124:2 technical [3] - 56:25, 59:24, 107:26

tediously [1] - 109:5

telephone [8] - 54:5, 54:9, 54:12, 54:26, 55:9, 55:13, 110:2, 124:27 telephonic [2] -53:19, 56:29 ten [5] - 173:14, 176:17, 176:21, 181:6, 182:19 tensions [4] -139:27, 140:27, 141:13, 141:16 term [1] - 153:6 termed [1] - 110:21 terms [53] - 7:20, 8:11, 68:16, 68:21, 68:28, 69:14, 70:2, 73:17, 74:21, 75:11, 75:26, 76:20, 77:6, 78:5, 78:7, 79:14, 80:10, 81:16, 84:10, 88:21, 89:22, 91:22, 92:28, 93:2, 93:8, 93:28, 95:1, 97:8, 100:2, 100:9, 104:13, 104:21, 106:14, 108:7, 108:29, 109:28, 110:14, 110:24, 112:7, 113:21, 114:29, 115:14, 116:10, 119:29, 124:20, 125:29, 126:4, 127:1, 127:9, 127:17, 130:23, 150:21, 162:23

thanked [1] - 172:24 that" [1] - 139:27 **THE** [16] - 1:2, 1:6, 1:7, 1:12, 2:3, 2:6, 2:9, 2:16, 5:1, 5:15, 92:15, 135:17, 135:20, 179:8, 185:15, 185:19 themselves [2] -25:10, 121:24 THEN [2] - 92:15, 135:20 therefore [14] -10:18, 47:15, 47:20, 86:27, 92:4, 96:7, 100:16, 100:18, 101:21, 102:28, 103:4, 106:26, 115:8, 143:21 thinking [2] - 47:16, 129:10 third [4] - 23:13, 83:23, 137:11, 143:19

thirds [1] - 43:3

thorough [4] - 65:22, 65:29, 66:1, 66:14 thoroughly [6] -17:10, 81:2, 81:5, 108:21, 108:28, 123:20 thoroughness [4] -22:2, 30:11, 49:4, 59.10 three [30] - 10:16, 14:7, 14:17, 27:20, 65:2, 65:26, 66:8, 68:10, 103:17, 111:23, 111:28, 115:25, 115:26, 116:5, 116:6, 116:7, 122:22, 123:4, 123:9, 125:19, 126:8, 146:18, 149:28, 155:9, 167:16, 169:4, 169:11, 169:19, 176:22, 185:3 throughout [3] -70:14, 70:18, 91:23 thrust [1] - 94:20 Thursday [7] -138:25, 165:8, 165:22, 165:26, 171:22, 185:5, 185:13 THURSDAY[1] -185:19 tidy [2] - 86:3, 130:21 tie [1] - 160:9 timeframe [19] -11:13, 13:5, 14:11, 14:12, 19:26, 21:27, 47:14, 48:8, 51:2, 59:16, 74:6, 74:8, 95:13, 122:26, 122:28, 140:8, 140:11, 148:14 timeframes [2] -17:5, 28:11 timeline [10] - 80:10, 81:16, 97:21, 114:29. 123:1, 123:9, 123:24, 126:12, 127:29, 130:10 timelines [1] - 12:29 timely [1] - 79:17 **Tipperary** [5] - 6:16, 25:3, 25:8, 82:12, 89:12 today [3] - 18:17, 105:28, 143:5 today's [1] - 11:27 together [4] - 27:12,

185:12 took [55] - 7:26, 9:4, 26:10, 44:2, 51:14, 55:7, 58:10, 65:28, 67:18, 67:29, 68:17, 68:22, 70:26, 75:15, 75:16, 75:21, 76:1, 76:24, 76:28, 78:1, 80:21, 81:2, 81:3, 81:4, 82:15, 82:26, 97:13, 97:27, 99:4, 107:23, 108:9, 108:19, 108:23, 109:2, 109:3, 115:5, 115:23, 115:29, 116:5, 117:23, 123:18, 123:19, 124:3, 131:14, 137:16, 150:4, 150:9, 164:28, 165:19, 176:29, 183:17, 184:11 top [7] - 26:12, 54:25, 84:29, 93:15, 126:7, 132:14, 167:11 total [1] - 115:25 totally [8] - 108:12, 134:12, 144:8, 144:14, 144:28, 145:10, 151:28 touch [5] - 67:28, 70:13, 81:11, 100:24, 116:19 touched [2] - 75:23, 116:9 touching [1] - 23:14 tour [1] - 163:12 towards [2] - 142:26, 183:1 town [1] - 160:24 **train** [1] - 91:2 trained [1] - 82:11 training [1] - 72:8 Tralee [3] - 85:25, 85:28, 86:5 transcript [2] - 1:24, 161.14 transfer [4] - 84:16, 96:4, 183:17, 183:18 transferred [13] -83:5, 84:2, 84:12, 84:13, 85:26, 91:28, 91:29, 92:1, 106:25, 106:29, 125:24, 125:27, 137:14 transferring [2] -183:9, 183:14 translating [1] - 73:5 transmission [1] -127:19

tray [2] - 146:18, 165:2 treated [2] - 12:2, 15:24 treating [1] - 133:15 tribunal [31] - 6:13, 27:29, 55:3, 67:16, 114:11, 114:16, 126:28, 127:7, 133:12, 133:23, 133:24, 136:5, 137:29, 143:4, 144:28, 145:16, 150:2, 154:9, 154:18, 155:5, 159:15, 163:21, 166:1, 166:18, 173:3, 177:15, 178:4, 180:28, 181:27, 183:27, 184:13 **TRIBUNAL**[3] - 1:1, 2:6, 2:9 **Tribunal** [1] - 183:16 **TRIBUNALS** [1] - 1:7 tried [2] - 109:10, 158:24 trigger [1] - 25:29 triggered [2] - 88:3, 138:20 trivial [1] - 149:25 trouble [1] - 132:1 try [2] - 88:28, 153:2 trying [10] - 78:12, 94:22, 98:29, 99:2, 99:16, 121:7, 140:4, 170:28, 183:25, 184:8 Tuesday [1] - 144:10 **TUESDAY** [2] - 1:17, turn [4] - 32:27, 79:21, 92:27, 110:10 turning [2] - 149:12, 183:1 two [31] - 10:17, 11:19, 22:21, 24:11, 26:13, 28:17, 28:24, 30:8, 31:7, 43:2, 53:1, 61:20, 63:18, 72:22, 77:13, 80:21, 81:23, 85:8, 92:13, 97:1, 104:28, 105:2, 109:19, 115:29, 132:9, 140:6, 144:11, 175:27, 180:3 two-month [2] -104:28, 105:2 two-week [1] - 31:7 Twomey [7] - 34:29, 36:18, 58:9, 88:1, 89:4, 97:24, 100:20

32:11, 62:2, 148:10

tomorrow [1] -

type [1] - 138:21 184:22 33:21, 34:26, 52:28, voluntarily [1] typed [1] - 28:18 unfairly [1] - 12:2 58:19, 92:23, 93:2, 109:29 typographical [1] unfairness [1] -94:29, 95:18 voluntary [1] - 94:26 updated [5] - 35:4, 136:19 184:12 unfortunate [1] -62:29, 86:27, 125:29, W U 55:6 updates [1] - 33:8 unfortunately [1] wait [1] - 144:12 51:3 updating [4] - 93:7, ultimately [4] waiting [1] - 99:26 155:23, 156:13, unfounded [1] -94:25, 96:10, 111:23, walk [1] - 181:11 156:14 134.12 111:28 Wall [1] - 117:8 uniform [20] - 159:7, uphold [1] - 32:19 ultimatum [1] - 31:18 WALSH [1] - 2:8 160:3, 160:5, 160:7, uppermost [1] unacceptable [2] wants [3] - 119:7, 160:12, 162:25, 125:8 10:24, 11:9 162.5 162.8 163:29, 176:8, upsetting [1] unannounced [1] -Ward [2] - 94:12, 176:13, 176:28, 134.21 163:13 164:28 177:14, 177:16, useful [1] - 108:16 unavailable [1] warning [1] - 149:26 177:17, 177:19, uses [1] - 18:5 139:5 warranted [1] - 80:2 177:21, 180:6, 180:7, utmost [3] - 17:11, unavoidable [2] -WAS [4] - 5:10, 67:7, 180:16, 180:22, 21:26, 125:16 55:7, 58:8 122:11, 135:26 181:23 uncomfortable [1] -Watergrasshill [5] unique [2] - 178:18, V 38:20 142:2, 147:6, 147:8, 178:24 **UNDER** [2] - 1:1, 1:7 155:4, 156:8 unit [1] - 141:4 valid [6] - 172:17. under [67] - 7:10, ways [2] - 148:28, units [2] - 141:6, 172:26, 173:16, 10:28. 12:18. 14:2. 185.1 181:5 173:18, 173:23, week [5] - 24:3, 31:7, 14:20, 14:21, 14:27, unless [4] - 90:8, 16:5, 21:27, 23:28, 175:15 140:7, 148:13, 171:11 139:20, 162:4, 162:19 validity [7] - 116:23, 24:22, 26:28, 27:11, weekly [1] - 59:8 unnecessary [1] -28:22, 35:19, 36:9, 170:8, 170:17, weeks [3] - 30:8, 67:13 171:29, 175:14, 36:19, 36:25, 39:4, 77:13, 123:10 unnerved [5] - 176:7, 41:12, 42:6, 45:20, 175:28, 177:11 welfare [4] - 152:17, 177:8, 177:23, 177:25 valuable [1] - 108:5 46:5. 48:6. 50:10. 152:19, 152:27, unreported [1] -50:16, 53:23, 55:23, various [8] - 6:20, 157:26 129:28 58:10, 63:2, 63:19, 60:8, 94:3, 108:8, whereby [1] - 64:9 UNTIL [1] - 185:19 66:12, 76:7, 76:23, 124:21, 129:1, 129:7, whilst [1] - 156:12 unusual [1] - 177:9 77:29, 78:6, 82:19, 129:11 White [8] - 19:19, up [53] - 8:16, 21:6, 88:5, 100:22, 101:19, verbal [1] - 149:26 81:25, 82:16, 92:6, 38:23, 41:24, 50:7, 102:24, 102:27, verbatim [1] - 1:24 98:26, 98:27, 98:28, 59:26, 65:12, 66:1, 109:11, 109:18, via [2] - 80:19, 99:7 71:2, 81:13, 84:17, 109:24, 110:17, 128:18 white [2] - 20:11, 84:20, 84:29, 86:3, 110:26. 111:16. victimised [2] -39:12 90:2, 91:26, 93:13, 111:17, 112:21, 119:12, 120:18 whole [2] - 73:25, 93:22, 99:1, 105:11, 112:24, 113:3, view [23] - 13:6, 76:21 105:23, 108:21, 122:24, 134:17, 27:19. 35:8. 36:26. wife [1] - 31:17 108:24 108:29 137:28, 141:24, 37:5, 37:12, 37:14, William [4] - 19:17, 111:6, 119:6, 120:17, 142:3, 143:15, 38:6, 38:13, 39:29, 27:5, 48:11, 81:19 130:2, 130:21, 132:7, 143:22, 145:25, 45:21, 51:15, 62:22, willing [1] - 10:27 132:15, 133:18, 148:6, 148:26, 85:9, 89:10, 89:20, Willy [1] - 69:10 133:19, 139:28, 150:11, 150:14, 101:7, 113:20, 123:7, 148:24, 149:12, wiser [1] - 153:26 157:16, 182:21 145:2, 150:4, 184:14 149:21, 150:12, wish [8] - 26:25, understood [6] viewed [1] - 35:14 151:5, 152:6, 153:18, 41:7, 52:15, 57:21, 16:16, 29:26, 47:4, views [5] - 34:29, 158:7, 164:28, 165:4, 62:17, 132:21, 47:25, 71:14, 170:19 35:9. 36:19. 38:7. 168:24, 170:1, 170:3, 147:20, 156:26 undertake [1] - 83:27 61:10 176:14, 179:2, wished [3] - 78:20, undertaken [1] visit [8] - 143:3, 181:29, 182:27, 129:15, 148:2 116:3 166:24, 172:11, 184:16 wishes [1] - 143:21 undoubtedly [1] -176:7, 177:9, 177:10, up-to-date [1] withdrawal [1] -131:16 177:28, 178:23 93:13 133:28 unfair [4] - 106:19, vocal [1] - 59:29 update [12] - 33:11, withdrew [1] - 5:25

WITNESS [6] - 4:2, 5:15, 135:17, 135:20, 179:8, 185:15 witness [5] - 5:6, 118:29, 119:6, 120:17, 135:22 witnesses [10] -48:12, 56:27, 58:28, 94:4, 96:14, 98:29, 116:23, 117:18, 125:3, 129:17 wonder [9] - 71:28, 71:29, 72:1, 74:28, 83:9, 92:26, 100:24, 105:18, 119:28 word [7] - 34:6, 41:18, 45:2, 45:3, 46:12, 60:28, 142:24 wording [2] - 159:2, 168:11 words [3] - 47:12, 86:3, 147:10 wore [1] - 160:7 work-related [12] -141:29, 142:6, 145:19, 146:7, 146:26, 147:19, 149:13, 150:10, 154:22, 156:2, 156:7, 158:21 workload [2] - 25:10, 124.5 workplace [7] - 79:7. 79:11, 79:14, 169:8, 171:2, 171:24, 172:5 write [9] - 22:23, 35:22, 37:18, 58:14, 167:15, 168:25, 168:27, 168:29, 169:20 writes [4] - 40:9, 40:11, 40:12, 49:12 writing [16] - 11:20, 26:13, 26:21, 36:7, 58:18, 93:6, 167:13, 167:14, 167:24, 167:29, 168:17, 168:22, 169:3, 169:27, 169:28, 171.12 written [4] - 38:18, 128:29, 132:12, 168:14 wrote [13] - 62:5, 62:28, 64:6, 65:13, 93:1, 128:10, 128:11, 128:21, 151:28,

167:28, 168:17,

168:23

WITHDREW [1] -

135:20

vocally [1] - 60:5

33:13, 33:15, 33:19,

121:19, 184:15,

Υ

year [14] - 46:27, 50:19, 57:17, 64:6, 81:12, 105:15, 105:19, 107:24, 133:13, 136:24, 142:12, 142:17, 177:23 years [28] - 6:14, 27:20, 53:1, 66:8, 80:21, 93:11, 105:29, 107:9, 109:19, 115:26, 115:29, 116:1, 116:5, 134:6, 137:1, 137:13, 137:19, 138:13, 140:10, 149:28, 151:21, 160:6, 163:7, 163:8, 170:25, 178:10, 178:28, 181:29 yesterday[1] - 12:3 your.. [1] - 34:21 yourself [9] - 15:12, 20:8, 33:15, 47:8, 60:28, 98:8, 147:9, 160:19, 169:22

É

ÉIREANN [2] - 1:3, 1:4